

INDEX.

A.		Advance, Augusta.....	145
ABBOTT, JAMES B., Director of Society.....	183	Advance, Chetopa.....	69, 85, 150, 168
Donor.....	21, 32, 96, 82	Advance, Lane.....	68, 82, 148
Judge of election, March 30, 1855.....	254	Advance, Norton.....	71, 152
Protest of against election returns of March 30, 1855.....	266	Advance, Russell.....	72, 154
Mentioned.....	112, 128	Advance, St. John.....	74, 92, 156, 177
Mentioned by John Speer.....	434	Advance, Sabetha.....	152
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	441	Advance, Sidney.....	71, 88, 152
Manuscript of, mentioned.....	128	Advertiser, Bunker Hill.....	72, 154
Abbott, Mrs. J. B., donor.....	21, 32, 52, 58, 63, 64	Advertiser, Elwood.....	67, 146
Abbott howitzer, mentioned.....	128	Advocate, Attica.....	166
Abbott, T. C., donor.....	117	Advocate, Cherryvale.....	171
Abeel, Captain —, of the steamboat Edinboro, mentioned by Governor Reeder.....	215	Advocate, Columbus.....	79, 145, 161
Academie des Sciences, Arts, etc., Dijon, France, donor.....	117	Advocate, Holton.....	83, 167
Accessions, principal book, statements of.....	114	Advocate, Lakin.....	165
Adair, S. L., manuscript, mentioned.....	39	Advocate, Olathe.....	69, 149
Adams, A. G., affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855.....	264	Advocate, Omio.....	69, 149
Adams, David E., Governor Reeder's mention of assistance given by, in his escape from Kansas City in May, 1856.....	218	Advocate, Salina.....	73, 154
Adams, Dr. C. W., editor.....	180	Advocate, Southwestern Christian, New Orleans, La.....	75, 95, 158, 180
Adams, F. G., member Board of Directors.....	2, 98, 130	Tablequah, L. T.....	95, 179
Donor.....	32, 37, 51, 58, 117, 130	Ady, J. W. Director of the Society.....	183
Letter of Frank Reeder to.....	46	Egis and Gazette, Worcester, Mass.....	75, 158
Mentioned.....	12, 46	Africa, prediction of future civilization of, by Eugene F. Ware.....	449
Mentioned by John Brown Jr.....	406	Agassiz, Louis, manuscript mentioned.....	48
Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	108	Agitator, Hodgeman Center.....	68, 149
Secretary of Society.....	2, 98, 185	Agricultural College, Manhattan, donor.....	32
Secretary of Quarter-Centennial Committee.....	367	Agricultural and Industrial Institute, Columbus, donor.....	32
Adams, Hally, donor.....	117	Agricultural Society, Kansas State.....	48
Adams, Helen W., donor.....	117	Agricultural Society, New Jersey, mentioned.....	55
Adams, Henry J., mentioned by John Brown Jr., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	8, 12, 15, 441	Agriculture of Kansas, statistics of, given by Governor Martin.....	378
Adams, Henry J. jr., donor.....	32	Address on, by Wm. Sims, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	449
Adams, John Quincy, manuscript, mentioned.....	47	Agriculturist, Wamego.....	72, 89, 153, 173
Adams, Josiah D., mentioned.....	253	Wamego Daily, mentioned.....	59
Adams, Josiah G., mentioned.....	248	Agriculture de France, Bulletin de la Societe National de Paris.....	97, 182
Adams, Moses S., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103	Aiken, Walter H., donor.....	117
Adams, Nathan, commissioned justice of the peace.....	323	Akins, William P., commissioned justice of the peace.....	302
Adams, Mrs. Sarah, donor.....	32, 52, 64	Alabama, newspapers of.....	157
Adamson, Jesse, commissioned County Commissioner.....	285	Alaska Appeal, San Francisco.....	75, 157
Judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256, 269	Albaugh, Morton, editor and publisher.....	173
Addis, Thomas J., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	441	Albin, C. L., editor and proprietor.....	85, 163
Address of Gov. Frederick P. Stanton, at Bismarck Grove, Lawrence, September 2, 1884.....	338	Albin, U. A., editor and proprietor.....	78
Of Gov. F. P. Stanton, to the people of the United States, on the Leocompton Constitution, mentioned by him.....	354	Alden, John B., donor.....	32
Of Gov. James W. Denver, at Bismarck Grove, Lawrence, September 3, 1884.....	359	Alderson, Joseph, mentioned.....	37
Of T. D. Thacher, President of the Society, Of F. P. Baker, President of the Society.....	5, 101	Alderson, L. A., mentioned.....	37
Addresses at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	368	Alderson, Mrs. L. A., donor.....	32, 37
Adkins, Henry, commissioned Lieutenant.....	321	Aldrich, C. W., donor.....	153
Adkins, James, commissioned Sheriff, Atchison county.....	333	Alexander, Charles A., donor.....	121
Commissioned Lieutenant.....	322	Alexander, D. M., mentioned.....	43
Admiral, J. V., donor.....	32	Alexander, H. V., editor and proprietor.....	166
Editor and publisher.....	172	Alexander, J. M., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	234
Advance, Ames.....	162	Alleaume, Albert, donor.....	133
		Allen, Asaph, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	441
		Allen, Asheal G., manuscripts mentioned.....	37
		Allen, Lyman, mentioned by Governor Reeder in his diary.....	208
		Allen, Mrs. Chestina B., donor.....	37
		Allen, Mrs. Eunice A., donor.....	113, 133
		Allen, Walter N., editor and publisher.....	91, 175
		Allen & Wheelock, mentioned.....	40, 41
		Allen county, newspapers of.....	65, 77, 144, 159
		Allen county officers, in 1855 and 1856.....	285, 321

B.

- BABBITT, E. H., editor..... 172
 Babcock, Carol W., appointed census taker..... 247
 Mentioned..... 131
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 447
 Portrait of, mentioned..... 132
 Babcock, Paul, contributor to purchase of Abbott howitzer..... 112
 Bachelier, W. M., publisher..... 169
 Bacon, Eugene E., donor..... 37
 Bacon, Frank, donor..... 117, 130
 Editor and proprietor..... 172
 Badger, Joseph E. Jr., donor..... 117
 Bailey, Alfred R., commissioned constable..... 304
 Bailey, D. M., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
 Bailey, Lawrence D., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 390, 391
 Bailey, Martin T., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 270
 Commissioned justice of the peace..... 311
 Baird, Prof. Spencer F., donor..... 117
 Baker, Arthur Ingraham, commissioned as justice of the peace..... 243
 Candidate, election March 30, 1855..... 264, 272
 Judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
 Judge of second election..... 255
 Baker, C. C., donor..... 117, 121, 133
 Baker, B. M., donor..... 117
 Baker, Buel, commissioned Sheriff, Franklin county..... 322
 Baker, E., candidate, election March 30, 1855..... 263
 Banks, Elliott V., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 391
 Baker, F. P., editor..... 91, 175
 Mentioned..... 98
 Member Board of Directors..... 2, 97, 184
 Member of Executive Committee..... 109, 185
 Donor..... 32, 37, 58, 64, 117, 134
 President of Society..... 2, 98, 185
 Retiring address as President of the State Historical Society..... 101
 Baker, F. P. & Sons, donors..... 63, 143
 Baker, N. R., newspaper manager..... 176
 Publisher..... 91, 175
 Baker, Peter, newspaper proprietor..... 163
 Baker, Dr. W. S., donor..... 64
 Baldwin, Sherman A., donor..... 113, 134
 Mentioned..... 57
 Ballard, David E., donor..... 52, 57
 Mentioned..... 47
 Ballard, Harlan H., donor..... 32
 Ballinger, R. H., donor..... 117
 Publisher..... 89
 Ballore, John, commissioned County Commissioner..... 285
 Bancroft, E. P., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103
 Mentioned by Lieutenant Gov. Riddle..... 412
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 8
 Bancroft, George, historian, mentioned by Gov. Stanton..... 339
 Mentioned as Secretary of the Navy under President Polk, by Gov. Stanton..... 351
 Banner, Atchison..... 65, 144
 Banner, Bunker Hill..... 72, 154
 Banner, Cherokee..... 66, 146
 Banner, Fort Scott..... 144
 Banner, Galena..... 66, 145
 Banner, Lincoln..... 150, 169
 Banner, Marion Center..... 70, 151
 Banner of Light, Boston..... 75, 158
 Banks, John M., commissioned County Commissioner..... 285
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 261
 Banta, A. J., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 392
 Baptist Church, first in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 422
 Baptist Missions, Indian, in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 422
 Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, donor..... 117
 Baptist Index, Burlington..... 162
 Baptist, Clay Center..... 78, 145
 Baptist, Western, Topeka..... 176
 Baptiste, Peoria, election at house of..... 254
 Barbee, James S., commissioned Clerk, Allen county..... 321
 Barbee, William, appointed Census-Taker..... 247
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 266, 272
 Commissioned Brigadier General..... 284
 Commissioned notary public..... 304
 Barber county, newspapers of..... 65, 77, 144, 160
 Barber, Edwin A., donor..... 117
 Barber, Edwin At Lee, editor..... 182
 Barber, Thomas W., murder of, mentioned by John Speer..... 434, 436
 Barksdale, Wm., mentioned..... 54
 Barnard, E. F., official oath of..... 277
 Barnard, Joseph, judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
 Barnard, J. K., editor and proprietor..... 172
 Barnes, A. S. & Co., publishers..... 96
 Barnes, Gen. Jos. K., donor..... 32
 Barnes, Wm., manuscript, mentioned..... 41
 Barnes, W. H., Director of Society..... 184
 Barnes, William J., commissioned Captain..... 322
 Barnett, W. B., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103
 Barnett, William D., donor..... 37
 Commissioned justice of the peace..... 287
 Barnhart, F. H., editor..... 89
 Barrett, Charles F., editor and proprietor..... 93, 177
 Barriar, R. L., donor..... 82
 Barry, Abram, mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 441
 Barteldes, F. & Co., donor..... 32
 Barthelsson, P. A., business manager..... 180
 Bartlett, T. H., donor..... 52, 117, 137
 Barton, C. H., donor..... 32, 64, 117, 130, 138, 143
 Barton county, newspapers of..... 65, 77, 78, 144, 160
 Bassaler, Thomas, donor..... 117, 138
 Bassett, Owen A., mention made by Governor Reeder, of assistance given by, in his escape from Kansas, in May, 1856..... 221
 Mentioned by Geo. C. Brackett in connection with Governor Reeder's escape..... 223
 Bates, J. H., donor..... 117
 Battle of the Spurs, mentioned by Geo. B. Gill..... 460
 Baxter, Mrs. Sarah, donor..... 32
 Bayley, Samuel, donor..... 133, 134
 Bashaw, Thomas H., commissioned justice of the peace..... 321
 Bayard, Hon. Thos. F., mentioned by General Sherman..... 468
 Bayne, Fort, siege of, mentioned..... 37
 Bayne, O. P., manuscript of, mentioned..... 37
 Bayne, William F., commissioned justice of the peace..... 322
 Baysinger, Peter, mentioned..... 49
 Bazoo, Smith Center..... 176
 Beach, A. E., editor and proprietor..... 181
 Beach, D. C., donor..... 32
 Beach, Mrs. Clara T., donor..... 118
 Beacon, Lincoln Center..... 69, 85, 150, 169
 Beacon, Manhattan..... 154
 Beacon, Wichita..... 73, 91, 154, 175
 Beadle & Adams, donors..... 117
 Bear, S. W. & Co., newspaper proprietors..... 181
 Beauchamp, Henry, commissioned justice of the peace..... 302
 Bechtel, J. H., donor..... 118
 Beck, H., donor..... 52
 Beck, M. M., editor..... 83, 167
 Beck, T. E., publisher..... 163
 Becker, Wm., editor and publisher..... 86, 170
 Bee, Frankfort..... 70, 87, 151, 170
 Bee, Milwaukee..... 74, 92, 156
 Bee, Netawaka and Holton..... 68, 149
 Bee-keeper, Columbus..... 66, 79, 145
 Bee-keeper, Liberal, Mo..... 181
 Bee-keeper's Exchange, Canajoharie, N.Y..... 76, 96, 159
 Beecher's Bibles, mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 428
 Beecher, Henry Ward, corresponding member, mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 406, 409
 Beecher Rifle, accession of, mentioned..... 113, 134
 Beegle, J. R., commissioned constable..... 305
 Beelar, Wright & Co., newspaper proprietors..... 162
 Beeler, R. D., commissioned County Commissioner..... 285
 Beeson, James C., commissioned constable..... 311
 Beets, Jes., commissioned County Commissioner..... 285

Beidelman, J. M., publisher.....	81, 164	Blair, Charles W., mentioned.....	42
Belew, John, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256, 269	Manuscripts of, mentioned.....	40
Bell, David O., editor and proprietor.....	161	Member Board of Directors.....	183
Bell, Dickerson & publishers.....	173	Selected to deliver an address at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	367
Bell, James M., mentioned.....	280	Blair, Frank P., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	395
Bell, J. R., donor.....	118, 134	Blair, Joel P., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	269, 273
Bell, Rev. Samuel B., editor.....	180	Commissioned Probate Judge.....	284
Belts of crop cultivation in Kansas, mentioned by Wm. Sims.....	450	Blair, R. M., editor and publisher.....	92, 177
Benedict, S. S., mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle.....	415, 416	Blake, James B., commissioned Coroner, Leavenworth county.....	303
Benét, General Stephen B., donor.....	32, 118	Blake, F. N., mentioned by T. D. Thatcher.....	11
Benham, E. H., editor and publisher.....	161	Blakesley, Rev. L., donor.....	118
Benjamin, Judah P., quoted by Governor Robinson.....	371	Blank, Amor E., local editor.....	174
Benjamin, Theodore E., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	261	Blankenbaker, Wm., commissioned justice of the peace.....	321
Bennett, A., publisher and proprietor.....	165	Blanton, J. M., donor.....	118
Bennett, A. L., editor and proprietor.....	177	Blanton, N. B., appointed judge of second election.....	254
Bennett, Frank, editor and publisher.....	82	Affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855.....	262
Bennett, Dr. J. E., commissioned Surgeon.....	333	Blanton's Bridge, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	430
Bennett, John D., editor and proprietor.....	174	Mentioned by Governor Reeder, in his diary.....	209, 216
Benson, A. W., mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....	416	Blassingame, J. H., commissioned Lieutenant.....	303
Bentley, H. L., editor.....	96	Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel.....	309
Bergerou, Francis, judge of second election, 255, 267		Bliss, John A., Director of Society.....	183
Berkeley, Governor, Virginia, quoted by D. W. Wilder.....	404	Bliss, J. W., editor and publisher.....	93, 178
Berry, Amos, donor.....	124	Blood, James, donor.....	111, 118, 124, 138
Berry, Geo. W., manuscript mentioned.....	46	Mentioned by T. D. Thatcher.....	441
Commissioned Sheriff.....	285	Mentioned by Werter R. Davis.....	460
Resignation of.....	286, 289	Blood, James, and Wm. Hutchinson, letter of Sept. 6, 1856, to Acting Gov. Woodson.....	333
Bertram, G. W., donor.....	38, 134	Blood, P., mentioned.....	240
Bertrand, B. F., election at store of.....	255	Bloomington, Ill., Gov. Reeder attends Republican State Convention at, after his escape from Kansas.....	222
Bickerton, Thos., donor.....	38	Blue, Richard W., Director of the Society.....	183
Biddlecomb, S., editor and proprietor.....	170	Donor.....	38
Big Springs Free-State Convention, mentioned in biography of Gov. Reeder.....	202	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	415
Mentioned by T. D. Thatcher.....	437	Blue [Bull] Creek Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855.....	254
Big Sugar Creek Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855.....	255	Blue Lodge in Missouri, movements of, in May, 1856, mention of, by Gov. Reeder.....	211
Bill, George, editor and proprietor.....	164	Blue River Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855.....	255
Billings & Bryant, mentioned.....	42	Blunt, James G., mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....	387
Billingsly, James, Director of Society.....	184	Board of Directors, members of.....	2, 97, 183
Billow, H. A., donor.....	134	Bodwell, Rev. Lewis, donor.....	118
Bingham, Robert R., donor.....	121	Boggs, John C., commissioned justice of the peace.....	290
Biography of Gov. A. H. Reeder.....	197	Bolen, John L., editor.....	172
Biography of Gov. Wilson Shannon.....	279	Boles, Charles, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256
Bishop, —, mentioned.....	118	Bolvin, Nicholas, manuscript mentioned.....	50
Bishop, Geo. S., donor.....	32, 308	Bond, Edwin, affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855.....	262
Bishop, Henry, commissioned constable.....	170	Bond, August, donor.....	134, 138
Bishop, L. W., publisher.....	242	Mentioned by John Brown jr.....	465
Bishop, Robert E. [?], commissioned constable.....	249	Bonebrake, P. L., Director of the Society.....	2, 98, 183
Bishop, Robert C., official oath of.....	307	Member of Executive Committee.....	2, 185
Commissioned Clerk for Douglas county.....	223	Donor.....	32
Commissioned constable.....	233	Bongreen, Jacob, editor.....	179
Judge of first election.....	255	Bonham, F. M., editor.....	160
Judge of second election.....	67	Book accessions, principal.....	24, 114
Bishop, Miss Inez, donor.....	183	Donors of.....	32, 117
Bissell, John, Director of Society.....	124	Boomerang, newspaper, Beattie.....	151
Bissell, Lieut. J. P., mentioned.....	134	Boone, Samuel, commissioned Lieutenant.....	309
Bissell, Mrs. Lillie M., donor.....	124, 131, 134	Booth, E. G., appointed judge of first election, November 29, 1854.....	233
Bissell, William, editor.....	89	Booth, Fox, commissioned Commissioner, Riley county.....	323
Black, C. C., editor and publisher.....	80, 163	Booth, Henry, Director of the Society.....	2, 98, 183
Black, George, donor.....	118, 134	Editor and publisher.....	173
Editor.....	168	Booth, W. H., editor and proprietor.....	170
Black, Samuel, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	105	Borden, William N., complaint made before Gov. Reeder in behalf of.....	229
Blackford, W. D., donor.....	32	Border Chief, Louisville.....	70, 151
Blackburn, J. F., donor.....	32	Border Ruffian, newspaper, mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	405
Black Jack, battle of, mentioned.....	42, 43	Border Sentinel, Mound City.....	70, 150
Blackstone, Ebenezer, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256	Border Slogan, Sedan.....	145
Blackwell, Alice Stone, editor.....	180	Border Star, Columbus.....	161
Blackwell, H. B., editor.....	180	Borders, Joe H., editor and manager.....	165
Blade, Alma.....	74, 156		
Blade, Chautau.....	152, 172		
Blade, Concordia.....	66, 79, 145, 162		
Blade, Kingman.....	69, 149		
Blade, Spearville.....	165		
Blade, Topeka.....	73, 155		
Blade, Walnut City.....	72, 154		
Blade, Wamego.....	153		
Blaine, James G., donor.....	32		
Mentioned by Governor Stanton.....	858		

- Borin, C., editor and proprietor..... 164
 Boston Public Library, donor..... 118
 Bostonian Society, donor..... 118
 Boteler, W. C., editor..... 78
 Botkin, G. W., editor and publisher..... 169
 Boughton, S. W., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
 Bourbon county coal mines, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell..... 456
 Bourbon county officers in 1855-1856..... 285, 287, 290
 Bourbon county newspapers of..... 65, 78, 144, 160
 Bouton, E. L. S., editor and publisher..... 175
 Boutwell, D. W., donor..... 32, 38
 Mentioned..... 38
 Boutwell, Francis M., donor..... 118
 Bowen, B. F., editor and proprietor..... 172
 Bowen, Lute P., publisher..... 87
 Bowen, R. D., editor and publisher..... 92
 Bowen, Thos. M., mentioned..... 47
 Bowersock, Fred. H. & Jus., editors..... 164
 Bowin, Joseph, commissioned justice of the peace..... 305
 Bowker Fertilizer Co., donor..... 168
 Bowles, E. W., editor..... 311
 Bowman, Capt. George W., steamer Converse, aids escape of Gov. Reeder..... 215, 218
 Boyd, A. G., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 234
 Boyles, Thomas, commissioned Commissioner of Deeds..... 311
 Boyd, H. N., editor..... 173
 Boynton, N. M., mentioned..... 37
 Brace, Charles L., contributor to purchase of Abbott howitzer..... 112
 Brackett, George C., donor..... 32, 55, 118
 Mention made by Gov. Reeder of assistance by, in his escape from Kansas, in May, 1856..... 221
 His recollections of Gov. Reeder's escape from Kansas through Missouri..... 223
 Bradbury, Leonard, mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 415
 Braden, F. G., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 271
 Bradford, Asbury C., commissioned Lieutenant, 321
 Bradford, E., commissioned justice of the peace, 305
 Bradlee, Rev. C. D., donor..... 32, 118, 124, 184
 Bradley, James N., commissioned justice of the peace..... 311
 Brady, J. H., editor..... 81
 Brady, John, commissioned justice of the peace, 321
 Brady, John T., commissioned District Attorney..... 285
 Braham, William, commissioned justice of the peace..... 238
 Brain, Edgar, publisher..... 177
 Brake, B. M., newspaper proprietor..... 178
 Brandley, Henry, mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 414
 Branscomb, Chas. H., manuscript, mentioned, Mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 428
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 12
 Branson, Jacob, arrest and rescue of, mentioned by John Speer..... 434
 Arrest and rescue of, referred to by Governor Shannon..... 291
 Branson rescue, mentioned..... 124
 Branson, J. A., editor and proprietor..... 178
 Bratton, George, commissioned constable..... 250
 Brayman, W. B., editor and proprietor..... 87
 Breckenridge, Wm. C. P., donor..... 32
 Brewer, David J., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 392
 Brewer, J. H. C., donor..... 82, 59
 Brewster, H. P., donor..... 118
 Brewster, W. S., commissioned Quartermaster, 309
 Brice, E. M., editor and publisher..... 87, 170
 Bridges, C. G., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 415
 Brigham, E., manuscript, mentioned..... 40
 Bright, W. H., editor and proprietor..... 169
 Brinter, Byron, commissioned Captain..... 326
 Brish, H. C., manuscripts of, mentioned..... 51
 Bristow, J. L., editor and publisher..... 164
 Broadbent, George R., editor..... 85, 169
 Donor..... 32, 124, 138
 Broadhead, John F., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 392
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 412, 414
 Mentioned by P. P. Baker..... 103
 Brockett, W. B., mentioned..... 42
 At Kansas City, in May, 1856, mention of by Governor Reeder..... 209
 Broekway, Jess, editor..... 168
 Broderick, Case, mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle..... 415
 Bronson, Ira D., donor..... 118
 Bronson, J. H., Director of Society..... 183
 Brooke, Cliffe M., editor and publisher..... 180
 Brooke, Dr. B. C., commissioned Surgeon..... 306
 Brooke, Howard M., proprietor..... 77
 Brookes, H. H., editor and proprietor..... 81
 Brooks, E. C., donor..... 118
 Brooks, Paul R., mentioned..... 127
 Brooks, Mrs. Paul R., donor..... 32
 Brooks, Preston S., mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 287
 Brooks, S. A., editor and proprietor..... 163
 Brooks, W. W., editor and proprietor..... 170
 Brown, —, concealment of Gov. Reeder at his house at Kansas City..... 217, 218
 Brown, A. D., editor..... 80, 162
 Brown, A. W. J., commissioned Probate Judge, Allen county..... 321
 Brown, Channing J., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 391
 Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle..... 415
 Brown, David, judge of the second election, March 30, 1855..... 256
 Brown, E. J., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 105
 Brown, F. P., declination of..... 304
 Brown, Felix, commissioned justice of the peace..... 287
 Brown, Frederick, murder of, referred to by William Hutchinson and H. Miles Moore in letter to acting Governor Woodson and Lieut. Col. Cooke..... 329
 Mentioned..... 38
 Brown, George W., donor..... 32, 124
 Manuscripts of, mentioned..... 36, 43
 Editor and publisher..... 175
 At Kansas City, in May, 1856, mention of by Governor Reeder..... 209, 210, 211
 Mentioned by John Brown Jr..... 464
 Mentioned by John Speer..... 434
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 430
 Letter of, to Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 461
 Brown, Henry C., editor..... 95
 Brown, James C., initiates the first law proceedings in Kansas Territory..... 229
 Brown, James H., donor..... 43
 Brown, Jason, donor..... 118
 Manuscript mentioned..... 38
 Brown, Dr. Jesse, mentioned..... 41, 42
 Brown, Captain John, mentioned..... 21, 38, 48, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 127, 131, 134, 136, 138, 141
 Mentioned by George B. Gill..... 460
 Mentioned by John Speer..... 434, 436
 Mentioned by F. B. Sanborn..... 467
 Mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 385
 Mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle, 417
 Mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 407
 Relief agent, 1856-7, mentioned..... 125
 Alluded to by ex-Governor Robinson..... 370
 Manuscripts of, mentioned..... 38, 125
 Woodman's portrait of, mentioned..... 133
 Historical picture of, mentioned..... 131
 Hon. J. S. Emery's address relating to, mentioned..... 109
 Poem on, by Hon. Eugene F. Ware, read at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 448
 Brown, John, Jr., donor..... 52
 Mentioned by John Speer..... 434
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 441
 Manuscript mentioned..... 38
 Letter of, to Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 463
 Sketch of Topeka Legislature, 1856..... 463
 Brown, John E., judge of second election..... 255, 265
 Commissioned Captain..... 321
 Brown, John M., editor and publisher..... 170

Brown, L. C., proprietor.....	90, 174	Buckley, H. W., commissioned constable.....	290
Brown, Madison, commissioned Chief Justice of Kansas Territory.....	227	Budget, Topeka.....	176
Brown, Miss Sarah, donor.....	21, 38, 118, 125	Buck, Max, donor.....	118
Brown, Mrs. John, donor.....	21, 32, 38, 53, 59, 64	"Buffalo Chip," newspaper, mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	405
Mentioned.....	56, 60	Buffalo (N. Y.) Historical Society, donor.....	118, 138
Biographical sketch of, mentioned.....	125	Buffaloes, in 1847, account of, mentioned.....	125
Brown, J. H., donor.....	124	Buffington, C. P., editor and publisher.....	171
Brown, Oliver, mentioned.....	53	Buffington & Copeland, donors.....	64
Manuscript mentioned.....	38	Burford's Company of Southern Emigrants in 1856, mentioned in Gov. Reeder's biography.....	203
Brown, Orville C., donor.....	32, 112, 131, 134, 138	Buist, Charles B., commissioned Lieutenant.....	322
Mentioned.....	59	Bulletin, Cherryvale.....	171
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	438	Bulletin, Emporia.....	70, 151
Mentioned by John Brown Jr.....	464	Bulletin, Smith Center.....	156, 176
Mobbing of, at Kansas City, May 12, 1856, mention of by Gov. Reeder.....	209	Bulletin, Sterling.....	90, 154, 174
Brown, Oscar C., mentioned.....	265	Bulletin, Troy.....	67, 146
Brown, Owen, mentioned.....	38, 55	Bullwhacker, account of, by Alexander Caldwell.....	453
Manuscript mentioned.....	38	Bundle of Sticks, newspaper, Garden City.....	165
Brown, Owen sr., manuscript mentioned.....	38	Bunker, W. A. newspaper manager.....	180
Brown, R. J., donor.....	32	Burchard, Hon. Horatio C., donor.....	32, 118
Brown, Ralph M., editor and proprietor.....	170	Burd, R. F., publisher.....	77
Brown, Rees P., murder of, mentioned by John Speer.....	434	Burdett, S. F., donor.....	32
Brown, Salmon, mentioned.....	38	Burdette, J. W., donor.....	32
Brown, S. E., donor.....	32	Burge, David, appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	233
Brown, Spencer Kellogg, mentioned.....	112, 131	Burgereau, Francis, appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	233
Brown, Watson, mentioned.....	53	Burgess, A. F. H., mentioned.....	229
Manuscript mentioned.....	38	Burgess, Cornelius M., mentioned.....	229
Brown, Will C., publisher.....	167	Burgess, H. B., affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855.....	254
Brown, William E., commissioned justice of the peace.....	304	Burgess, John S., mentioned.....	229
Brown, Rev. W. K., donor.....	118	Burgess, John W., donor.....	118
Brown, William R., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	302	Burgess, Rev. H. B., appointed judge of second election.....	254
Brown county officers, in 1855-1856.....	290	Burgess, Samuel, complaint of assault and battery made against, before Governor Reeder.....	229
Brown county, newspapers of.....	65, 78, 144, 161	Burke, J. J., editor and proprietor.....	77, 160
Brown & Holland, donors.....	32, 118, 143	Burke, W. S., editor.....	95
Browne, Charles F., mentioned.....	55	Burleigh, W. E., editor and publisher.....	160
Browne, Major A. W., donor.....	42, 125	Burnam, Bennett, commissioned Surveyor of Leavenworth county.....	303
Browne, H. L., editor and publisher.....	166	Burnes, Hon. James N., donor.....	118
Browne, Orville H., appointed judge of first election, November 29, 1854.....	233	Burnes, J. N. jr., publisher.....	95, 180
Appointed census taker.....	247	Burnett, A. W., editor and publisher.....	166
Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	306	Burnett, E. B., editor and publisher.....	164
Commissioned Lieutenant.....	180	Burnett, H. C., donor.....	138
Browning, Dr. J. B., editor.....	27	Editor, publisher, and proprietor.....	85, 168
Browning, F., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	27	Burnett, J. C., donor.....	125
Browning, Rev. Wesley, donor.....	118	Member of Quarter-Centennial Committee, mentioned by Werter R. Davis.....	460
Browne's Phonographic Monthly, N. Y.....	76, 159	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	166
Brubaker, George, official oath of.....	273	Burnham, N. H., editor and proprietor.....	412
Bruce, B. K., business manager.....	81	Burns, Anthony, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	32
Brumbaugh, J. D., mentioned.....	55	Burns, J. J., donor.....	92, 93, 177
Brundage, T. L., business manager.....	78	Editor and publisher.....	32
Brundage, Theo. L., donor.....	32, 168	Burnz, Eliza V., donor.....	32
Bryan, J. E., editor.....	84, 85	Burr, G. L., editor.....	92
Bryan, R. W. D., editor and proprietor.....	118	Burr Oak Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855.....	256
Bryant, Joseph, mentioned.....	42	Burrell, James M., mentioned.....	45
Manuscript, mentioned.....	41	Burris, Fernando H., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	416
Bryant, M. E., election at house of.....	256	Burris, John T., mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....	388
Bryant, Wm. C., autograph of, mentioned.....	128	Mentioned by Werter R. Davis.....	460
Contributor to purchase of Abbott howitzer.....	112	Barrows, H. T., publisher and proprietor.....	94
Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	406	Burson, Harrison, commissioned justice of the peace.....	246, 259
Buck, A. J., donor.....	118, 134	Elections at house of.....	254, 275
Buck, J. F., donor.....	93	Judge of second election.....	254, 262
Buck, N. B., editor and proprietor.....	183	Judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....	275
Buckingham, Henry, Director of Society.....	131	Burton, James and Mary L., editors and publishers.....	162
Donor.....	43	Bush, E. G., editor and proprietor.....	88
Buchan, Wm. J., donor.....	43	Bush, F. E., proprietor.....	84
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	415, 416	Bush, Wm. E., editor.....	118, 125, 138
Mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....	387	Bushnell, H. jr., mentioned.....	45
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	440	Butler, A. P., donor.....	118
Bad faith of, in respect to the Lecompton Constitution, mentioned by Governor Stanton.....	342	Butler, Edmond, business manager.....	81
Influence of John Calhoun with, in respect to the Lecompton Constitution.....	346	Butler, Greenlee, commissioned Lieutenant.....	333
Recommends to Congress the ratification of the Lecompton Constitution.....	351	Butler, Rev. Pardee, mentioned.....	60
Action upon the Lecompton Constitution, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	444	Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	430
Buckles, Rev. H. W., editor and publisher.....	162	Butler, S. S., editor.....	79

- Butler county, newspapers of.....65, 78, 145, 161
 Butterfield, F. W. & Son, publishers and pro-
 prietors.....180
 Butterworth, Hon. Benj., donor.....118
 Butts, Alex., publisher.....86
 Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....408
- C.
- CABINET, Emporia.....86
 Cable, —, commissioned justice of the peace....321
 Caduce's Reserve, mentioned.....256
 Caldwell, Alex., mentioned by Chief Justice
 Horton.....392
 Address of, at the Quarter-Centennial Cele-
 bration.....451
 Caldwell, A. B., donor.....134
 Caldwell, E. F., donor.....118, 131
 Manager University Review.....81
 Caldwell, W. H., editor and proprietor.....57, 170
 Calhoun, Gen. John, mentioned by Governor
 Reeder.....217
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....14, 44, 447
 Made President of the Lecompton Consti-
 tutional Convention.....346
 Distrust of him on the part of the people
 of Kansas.....347
 His influence with President Buchanan's
 cabinet mentioned by Gov. Stanton.....346
 Protected by the United States army, in re-
 lation to the fraudulent election returns, 350
 Calhoun, T. J., commissioned Surgeon's Mate.....309
 Calhoun county officers, in 1855-1856.....285, 289, 309
 California, newspapers of.....75, 94, 157, 173
 Calkins, Caleb, mentioned.....42
 Calkins, W. H., donor.....32
 Call, Hartford.....79, 86, 151, 169
 Callender, W. H. D., manuscript mentioned....41
 Calloway, Robert A., manuscripts mentioned....51
 Cameron, Brewster, publisher.....87
 Cameron, Hugh, commissioned County Treas-
 urer.....289
 Commissioned justice of the peace.....290
 Judge of second election.....254, 261
 Editor.....81
 Cameron, Noah, mentioned.....261
 Camp, C. Rollin, editor and publisher.....95, 180
 Camp Fire, Cawker City.....87
 Campbell, A. B., donor.....32
 Campbell, B. P., commissioned Sheriff.....285
 Campbell, E. F., donor.....82
 Campbell, Jennie C., donor.....32, 118, 138
 Campbell, Isaac N., commissioned constable....289
 Campbell, John B., manager Hiawatha World,
 Publisher and proprietor.....178
 Campbell, J. P., local editor.....79
 Campbell, M. M., donor.....118, 130
 Campbell, M. T., donor.....138
 Campbell, W., steamboat, mention of by Gov.
 Reeder.....213, 214
 Campbell, W. P., donor.....113
 Campbell University, Holton, mentioned.....83, 167
 Campfield, E., donor.....138
 Camp's Emigrants' Guide.....144
 Canada, newspapers of.....182
 Canby, Gen. E. M., mentioned.....38
 Canema, city of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....398
 Candle box, concealment of election returns,
 mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....447
 Concealment of Lecompton election re-
 turns in, alluded to by Gov. Stanton.....350
 Canfield, Jas. H., donor.....32, 125
 Canfield, Wm. H., mentioned by Chief Justice
 Horton.....392
 Cannon, Kickapoo, mentioned by Thomas P.
 Fenlon.....462
 Cannon, "Old Kickapoo," mentioned by D. R.
 Anthony.....410
 Cannon, "Old Sacramento," mentioned by B.
 F. Simpson.....885
 Cannon, taken from Lexington to Lecompton
 in May, 1856, mention of by Gov. Reeder.....213
 Cannon, at Lawrence in May, 1856, mentioned
 by Gov. Reeder.....208
 Canutt, H. F., manager and publisher.....163
 Capell, D. S., editor and proprietor.....85, 169
 Capell, H. L., editor and proprietor.....85, 169
- Capps, Frank A., editor and publisher.....84, 173
 Capital, Topeka.....73, 91, 155, 175
 Capital of the Territory, established tempora-
 rily at Fort Leavenworth, Oct. 7, 1854.....228
 Removed to Shawnee Mission, Nov. 24, 1854.....236
 Established at Pawnee, July 24, 1855.....278
 Returned to Shawnee Mission, July 12, 1855, 278
 Attempt to establish at Minneola, mention
 of, by T. D. Thacher.....442
 Attempt to establish at Minneola, mention
 of, by Gov. Denver.....361
 Capital, State, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....399
 Location of, at Topeka, mentioned by T. D.
 Thacher.....440
 Capitol, State, mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....413
 Completion of east and west wings of,
 mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....416
 Carnes, Adam, commissioned justice of the
 peace.....243, 244
 Carney, Gov. Thomas, mentioned by F. P.
 Baker.....105, 104, 102
 Carney, Mrs. Thos., business manager Or-
 phan's Friend.....85, 169
 Carpenter, C. H., donor.....131
 Carpenter, John C., mentioned by Lieut. Gov.
 Riddle.....414, 415
 Carpenter, J. S., editor and publisher.....175
 Carpenter, Louis, mentioned by Chief Justice
 Horton.....391
 Carpenter, O. A., portrait of, mentioned.....132
 Carr, Gen. Joseph B., donor.....32
 Carr, J. F., commissioned Paymaster.....309
 Carr, S. C., donor.....64
 Carr, William, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....105
 Carr, Wm. E., editor and proprietor.....91, 160
 Carrier, Canton.....170
 Carrier, Delphos.....71, 89, 153, 173
 Carroll, Ed., Director of Society.....183
 Carson, Thomas J., commissioned constable....291
 Carter, Chilon H., publisher.....79
 Carter, James, commissioned justice of the
 peace.....322
 Carter, Jasper, editor and publisher.....165
 Caruthers, E. P., editor and proprietor.....160
 Case, Geo. H., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....416
 Case, Isaac L., donor.....118
 Case, John G., commissioned Lieutenant.....321
 Case, Nelson, donor.....64
 Case, N. P., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....106
 Case, O. D., mentioned.....51
 Case, S. S., editor and proprietor.....175
 Case, S. W., editor and publisher.....175
 Case, Thaddeus, donor.....118, 139
 Case, Theo. S., editor.....95, 180
 Cash, J. G., editor.....162
 Cash, U. M., editor and publisher.....162
 Caskey, James, editor.....174
 Caslee, Anderson, commissioned Coroner Ad-
 derson county.....306
 Cass, Senator Lewis, mentioned by T. D.
 Thacher.....499
 Cass, Lewis, Secretary of State, instructions
 given by to Governors Stanton and Denver...349
 Cassidy, George W., commissioned Commis-
 sioner of Deeds.....309
 Cat, Thomas County, newspaper, Colby.....177
 Cataloguing of library, proposed.....114
 Cato, Judge Sterling G., at Topeka, July 4th,
 1856, at the dispersal of the Free-State Legis-
 lature.....318
 Mentioned by John Brown Jr., mentioned by
 Dr. McCabe.....465
 Catholic church, first in Kansas, mentioned by
 Dr. McCabe.....423
 Catholic churches in Kansas, statistics of, given
 by Dr. McCabe.....424
 Catholic missions, Indian, mentioned by Dr.
 McCabe.....422
 Catholic newspaper, Leavenworth.....168
 Catrell, John N., commissioned constable.....287
 Cattell, Miss J. P., editor.....96
 Cavanaugh, W. T., donor.....32, 125
 Cavaness, J. M., editor.....85, 168
 Crawford, S. J., donor.....118
 Censorial, Eureka.....85, 148
 Census and enumeration of voters, by Gov.
 Reeder, appointment of persons to take.....247

Census, official returns of above.....	251	Chieftain, Cowland.....	167
Censuses of Kansas, facts of, stated by Gov. Martin.....	376	Chieftain, Democrat, and Dispatch, Oneida.....	152
Central State, Highland.....	67, 147	Chieftain, Lacrosse.....	72, 91, 154, 175
Centropolis, Kansas City, Mo.....	180	Childs, Geo. W., editor.....	96, 181
City and Farm Record, Topeka.....	176	Donor.....	32, 118
Cities of Kansas, address of C. K. Holliday at Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	396	Chindowan, Quindaro.....	74, 167
Citizen, Atwood.....	72, 90, 153, 173	Chilington, L. H., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	263
Citizen, Avilla.....	74, 93, 156, 178	Chivington, Rev. J. M., mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....	423
Citizen, Fredonia.....	70, 151	Choate, Joseph H., donor.....	118
Citizen, Irving.....	69, 84, 149	Chouteau, August P., autograph of, mentioned.....	51
Citizen, Kingman.....	73, 155, 175	Chouteau, Captain —, of the steamboat Amazon, mention of by Governor Reeder.....	214
Citizen, Topeka.....	75, 158	Chouteau, Cyprain, judge first election.....	237
Civil Service Record, Boston, Mass.....	173	Judge of election, March 30, 1855.....	256
Chabin, A. W., editor and publisher.....	399	Chouteau, Paul L., manuscripts, mentioned.....	50
Chafee, Hon. C. C., alluded to by C. K. Holliday.....	118	Chouteau, Pierre, autograph, mentioned.....	285
Chalfant, W. F., donor.....	118, 139	Christian, James, commissioned County Clerk.....	307
Editor and proprietor.....	164	Resignation of.....	76, 95, 159, 181
Chalk deposits in Kansas, mentioned by Hon. Alex. Caldwell.....	457	Christian Press, Cincinnati, O.....	159, 181
Chamberlin, S. D., editor and proprietor.....	161	Christian Standard, Cincinnati, O.....	159, 181
Chambers, J. M., donor.....	139	Christian Union, New York City, N. Y.....	159
Chambers, W. L., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	91, 175	Christoson, M., commissioned Clerk, Jefferson county.....	305
Champion, Atchison.....	17, 18, 45, 65, 77, 144, 160	Chronicle, Abilene.....	67, 81, 146, 164
Champion, Atchison, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	430	Chronicle, Burlingame.....	71, 88, 152, 172
Champion and Press, Atchison.....	144	Chronicle, Chanute.....	71, 88, 152
Champion, Great Bend.....	160	Chronicle, Leavenworth.....	149
Champion, McPherson.....	169	Chronicle, Salem.....	173
Champion, Norton.....	152, 172	Chronoscope, Larned.....	71, 89, 153, 173
Chandler, Daniel L., donor.....	42	Chudys, W. L., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256
Chandler, Richard, commissioned Lieutenant, Judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	326	Church, James D., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	105
Chandler, Secretary Wm. E., donor.....	32, 118	Church, Miss Angie T., donor.....	118, 134, 139
Chapin, Mrs. Mary, donor.....	118	Church buildings in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe.....	423
Chapman, Edward, candidate, election of Mar. 30, 1855.....	251, 271, 274	Churches of Kansas, address of Rev. Dr. McCabe at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	422
Assessor, Douglas county.....	303, 307	Pre-Territorial era, 1854-61.....	422
Chapman, E. L., editor and proprietor.....	160	Territorial era, 1854-61.....	422
Chapman, Dr. John B., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	233	The era of the civil war, 1861-65.....	423
Vote cast for as Delegate to Congress, first Territorial election.....	240	The era of peace, 1865-85.....	423
Election at house of.....	254	Characteristics of.....	424
Chapman, John B., editor, Fort Scott.....	160	Names of denominations given by Dr. McCabe.....	424
Chapman, T. A., commissioned Coroner, Jefferson county.....	305	Statistics of, given by Dr. McCabe.....	423
Charleston Mercury, quoted by ex-Governor Robinson.....	369	Mentioned by Governor Martin.....	383
Charlton, J. R., editor and publisher.....	171	Churchman, Lawrence.....	147
Chase, Ashley, mentioned.....	126	Churchman, Topeka.....	73, 92, 155
Chase, Glenn F., editor and publisher.....	162	Claffin, Horace B., mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	406
Chase, James S., editor and publisher.....	174	Clapp, Rev. A. H., donor.....	111, 143
Chase, Gov. Salmon P., alluded to by Governor Stanton.....	351	Clardy, J. E., donor.....	59, 139
Manuscript mentioned.....	39, 41	Clardy, J. E. and J. A., proprietors Wamego Agriculturist.....	85
Chase county, newspapers of.....	66, 78, 145, 161	Clarion, Mound City.....	70, 85, 150, 169
Chaudet, C., mentioned.....	59	Clark, A. S., commissioned Sheriff.....	285
Chautauqua Co., newspapers of.....	66, 78, 79, 145, 161	Death of referred to.....	314
Chautauquan, Meadville, Pa.....	96	Clark, Charles, editor and publisher.....	161
Chellis, W. L., editor and proprietor.....	93	Clark, Edward L., mentioned.....	39
Cherokee county coal mines, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....	456	Clark, E. W., mentioned by Gov. Reeder in his diary.....	208
Cherokee county, newspapers of.....	66, 79, 145, 161	Clark, Gov. William, of Lewis and Clark's exploring expedition, mentioned.....	49, 125, 279
Cherokee Advocate, Tahlequah, I. T.....	265	Correspondence of, as Superintendent of Indian Affairs, mentioned.....	49
Chestnut, William, judge of second election.....	124	Manuscripts mentioned.....	37
His sketch of Osawatimie mentioned.....	124	Clark, Geo. A., editor and publisher.....	164
Cheyenne County "Rustler," newspaper, mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	405	Clark, Horace S., donor.....	57
Cheyenne Transporter, Darlington, I. T.....	179	Clark, John, commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Chicago Public Library, donor.....	32, 118	Clark, John H., publisher.....	169
Chief, Clark county, Englewood.....	162	Clark, J. J., judge of second election.....	254
Chief, Harlan.....	156, 176	Clark, John J., donor.....	118
Chief, Grenola.....	157, 165	Clark, Phoebe, donor.....	32
Chief, Kirwin.....	72, 89, 153, 173	Clark, Reuben M., donor.....	284
Chief, Perry.....	68, 149	Resignation of.....	303
Chief, St. Marys.....	72, 149	Clark, Samuel, commissioned justice of the peace.....	290
Chief, Troy.....	67, 81, 146, 164	Clark, W. A., donor.....	64
Chief, Scandia.....	174	Publisher and proprietor.....	93, 177
Chief, White Cloud.....	81, 146	Clark, Wray & publishers and proprietors.....	164
Chief, Wichita.....	91	Clark county, newspapers of.....	162
Chief, Wyandotte.....	157	Clarke, George W., commissioned Captain.....	306
Chief of Engineers, Washington, donor.....	118	Letter of, to Gov. Shannon, Wakarusa War, 297	
Chief of Ordnance, Washington, donor.....	118		

- Clarke, James Freeman, donor..... 118
 Clarke, Sidney, donor.....32, 43
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....103, 104, 105
 Clarke, Sylvester H., donor.....32, 43, 53, 59, 64, 118
 125, 131, 139
 Manuscripts mentioned..... 43
 Clarke, W. B., Director of Society..... 184
 Clarkson, J. J., commissioned Colonel..... 327
 Clay, Henry, manuscript of, mentioned..... 37
 Clay county, newspapers of.....66, 79, 145, 162
 Clayton, Col. Powell, mentioned..... 38
 Mentioned by Gov. Denver..... 366
 Cleveland, C. F., manuscript of, mentioned..... 36
 Cleveland, O. F., judge of second election..... 255
 Cleveland, Capt. S. G., autograph of..... 130
 Climatic changes in Kansas, mentioned by
 Speaker J. B. Johnson..... 418
 Cline, J. C., L. M., and C. C., editors and pub-
 lishers..... 162
 Cline, J. C. & Co., editors and proprietors..... 162
 Cline's Press, Clyde..... 145
 Clipper, Argonia.....156, 177
 Clipper, Clark county, Ashland..... 162
 Clipper, Haddam.....156, 178
 Clipper, Halstead.....149, 167
 Cloud, W. F., autograph of, mentioned..... 128
 Manuscript, mentioned..... 48
 Cloud county, newspapers of.....66, 79, 145, 162
 Clough, E. N. O., donor..... 134
 Clough, J. F., editor and publisher.....88, 171
 Clugston, John M., donor..... 32
 Coal mining in Kansas, account of, given by
 Alex. Caldwell..... 455
 Coates, Kersey, at Kansas City, May, 1856, men-
 tion of, by Gov. Reeder.....211, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218
 Coates, Mrs. Kersey, mentioned.....210, 213, 215
 Coburn, F. D., editor..... 95, 180
 Cobb, Nelson, mentioned by Chief Justice
 Horton.....390, 391
 Cobb, J. T., donor.....32, 118
 Cobb, Stephen A., mentioned by Lieutenant
 Governor Riddle.....412, 414
 Cochran, A. M., publisher..... 181
 Cochrane, —, mentioned by John Brown jr..... 465
 Cochrane, W. E., donor..... 56
 Coddling, J. K., editor and publisher..... 173
 Coddling, J. S., mentioned by Lieutenant Gov-
 ernor Riddle..... 416
 Coffey county, newspapers of.....65, 80, 146, 162
 Coffey, A. M., candidate, election of March 30,
 1855.....264, 272
 Claims his election as member of the
 Council..... 271
 Commissioned Major General..... 284
 Coins, currency, scrip, and medals donated.....55-133
 Cole, E. R., donor..... 32
 Cole, George H., commissioned Major..... 306
 Coleman, Franklin M., commissioned justice
 of the peace..... 290
 His killing of Dow, referred to by Governor
 Shannon..... 292
 Mentioned by John Speer..... 434
 Coleman, Roswell C., letter of, to Quarter-
 Centennial Celebration..... 463
 Colorado, newspapers of.....75, 94, 157, 178
 Colored Patriot, Topeka.....73, 155
 Colored Citizen, Topeka.....73
 Collett, John, donor..... 118
 Collett, George, foreman..... 165
 Collett, O. W., donor..... 32
 Collegiate, Lawrence.....67, 147
 Collier, F. H., editor.....92, 176
 Collier, J. H., newspaper manager..... 176
 Colt, Mrs. M. D., donor..... 118
 Columbia, C., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....193
 Colver, F. B., donor.....43, 59
 Comanche county, newspapers of..... 162
 Combs, W. J., publisher..... 169
 Comet, McPherson..... 151
 Commercial Advertiser, Chicago.....75, 157
 Commercial Advertiser, Hartford..... 169
 Commercial Advertiser, Topeka..... 155
 Commercial, Caldwell.....74, 92, 156
 Commercial, Cambridge.....65, 146
 Commercial, Leavenworth.....69, 150
 Committee, investigation of the contested elec-
 tion of Reeder and Whitfield, mentioned..... 203
 Committee of Arrangements, Quarter-Centennial
 Celebration, letters received by..... 469
 Common schools, Kansas, statistics of, given by
 Dr. Cordley..... 421
 Commonwealth, Topeka.....73, 91, 155, 175
 Commonwealth, newspaper, Topeka, mentioned
 by John Brown jr..... 466
 Compilation of the laws, 1862, mentioned by F.
 P. Baker..... 107
 Conway, Mrs. Emily F., manuscript mentioned, 43
 Conant, —, at Kansas City, in May, 1856,
 spoken of by Governor Reeder..... 215
 Cone, W. W., editor and proprietor..... 93
 Cone, newspaper, White Pine, Colo.....179, 175
 Confederate relics, mentioned..... 135
 Conference, First M. E., in Kansas, mentioned
 by Dr. McCabe..... 423
 Congdon, Chas. T., mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 406
 Conger, David, affidavit of, concerning returns
 of election of March 30, 1855..... 262
 Congregational Association, American, donor..... 32
 Congregational Church, first, in Kansas, men-
 tioned by Dr. McCabe..... 423
 Congregational Church, Topeka, referred to by
 Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 410
 Congressional Record, Lawrence and Topeka, 147
 Congress, Delegate to, declared elected.....241, 290
 Congressional Investigating Committee, 1856,
 mentioned by Geo. C. Brackett..... 223
 Gov. Reeder's references to, in his diary.....205
 Conklin, Frederick A., contributor to pur-
 chase of Abbott howitzer..... 112
 Conklin, —, proprietor and publisher..... 85
 Conklin & Kleckner, donors..... 53
 Conkling, Clark, publisher.....90, 174
 Conn, A., editor and proprietor..... 88
 Connecticut Kansas Colony, mentioned.....113
 Connecticut, newspapers of.....75, 179
 Connell, Jesse, commissioned Captain.....327
 Connelly, Thomas, commissioned Surveyor,
 Douglas county..... 304
 Conservative, Cuban, Cuba..... 174
 Conservative, Leavenworth.....69, 150
 Conservative, Leavenworth Daily, mentioned
 by D. R. Anthony..... 410
 Constantine, Algiers, Societe Archeologique..... 32
 Constitution of Society..... 186
 Amendment to..... 183
 Constitution, amendments to, mentioned by
 B. F. Simpson..... 388
 Constitution Hall, alluded to, by Lieut. Gov.
 Riddle..... 413
 Constitution, Leavenworth, account of, by T.
 D. Thacher.....5, 441
 Constitution, Topeka, mentioned.....5, 6, 7, 10, 11
 Constitution, Topeka, account of, by T. D.
 Thacher.....437
 Constitution, Wyandotte, mentioned.....5, 10, 11, 12
 Constitution of Kansas: Address of Benjamin
 F. Simpson, at Quarter-Centennial Celebra-
 tion..... 385
 Constitutions of Kansas, The Rejected: Address
 of T. D. Thacher, at the Quarter-Centennial
 Celebration..... 436
 Constitutional Convention, Leavenworth, T.
 D. Thacher's address on..... 5
 Conway, Martin F., mentioned.....59, 216
 At Kansas City, in May, 1856..... 213
 Appointed census taker..... 247
 Autograph of, mentioned..... 133
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....9, 11
 12, 13, 15, 438, 440
 Mentioned by John Brown jr..... 464
 Mentioned by John Speer..... 433
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....266, 272
 Protest of, against election returns, March
 30, 1855..... 268
 Manuscript mentioned..... 43
 Conway, J. W., editor and publisher.....172
 Conway, Mrs. Emily F., donor.....32, 43, 59
 Constitution, Leecompton, mentioned.....5, 6, 7
 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 60

Constitution, Leecompton, account of, by T. D. Thacher.....	442	County officers commissioned—Continued:	
Contested election of Delegate to Congress, Reeder and Whitfield.....	203	Linn county.....	305, 311
Contested elections, rules for, prescribed by Governor Reeder.....	158, 235, 276	Lykins county [Miami].....	285, 286
Converse, J. M., steamboat, mentioned by Governor Reeder.....	215	Madison county.....	285, 301, 302
Mentioned by George C. Brackett.....	224	Marshall county.....	282, 288, 314, 333
Converse, J. S., editor and publisher.....	177	Nemaha county.....	285, 288, 306
"Cook, Colonel," spoken of by Acting Governor Woodson as a cognomen of General James H. Lane.....	330, 335	Riley county.....	285, 289, 305, 323
Cook, George H., donor.....	113	Shawnee county.....	285, 286, 289, 322
Cook, John, donor.....	57	Courant, Allen county, Iowa.....	144, 160
Cook, John E., mentioned.....	139	Courant, Cottonwood Falls.....	66, 78, 145, 161
Mentioned by ex-Governor Robinson.....	372	Courant, Danville.....	148
Relic of, mentioned.....	134	Courant, Hartford, Conn.....	75, 157
Cook, Noah, manuscript mentioned.....	37	Courant, Howard.....	67, 82, 147, 164
Cooke, General Philip St. George, donor.....	32	Courant, Winfield.....	66, 146
Letter of, July 1, 1856, to acting Governor Woodson.....	319	Courant-Ledger, Howard City.....	67, 147
Requisition upon, by Acting Governor Woodson, August 28, 1856, for posse to aid in executing writs.....	326	Courier, Atchison.....	65, 144
Refusal of, to obey Acting Governor Woodson's order to invest Topeka, and disarm insurrectionists and aggressive invaders, and level to the ground all breastworks, forts, fortifications, etc.....	328	Courier, Beloit.....	70, 87, 151, 170
Coolidge, F. F., editor.....	92	Courier, Columbus.....	66, 79, 145, 161
Coombs, J. V., editor.....	162	Courier, Independence.....	70, 152
Coon Point, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	427	Courier, Kingman.....	149, 168
Cooper, Dr. G. W., editor and proprietor.....	77, 160	Courier, Norton.....	88, 152, 172
Cooper, Horace, donor.....	131	Courier, Seneca.....	71, 88, 152
Cooper, J. B., publisher.....	82	Courier, Topeka.....	73, 155
Cooper, Levi, donor.....	63, 64	Courier, Winfield.....	66, 80, 146, 163
"Coote Guards," mentioned.....	327, 333	Courier, State University, Lawrence.....	67, 81, 147, 164
Coover, S. A., editor and proprietor.....	32, 165	Courier-Democrat, Seneca.....	171
Copeland, Elias, commissioned justice of the peace.....	321	Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.....	75, 158
Copley, L. G. A., donor.....	32, 118	Courtenay, Hon. Wm. A., donor.....	118
Copple, Philip, commissioned Lieutenant.....	321	Courts, Territorial, terms of, first established by Governor Reeder.....	249
Cora, H. B., judge of second election.....	256	Courts established by first Territorial Legislature, Governor Reeder's account of proceedings of.....	205
Corey, H. B., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	270	Coutant, C. G., editor.....	92
Corbin, Prof. J. C., donor.....	118	Coutant, W. E., publisher.....	92
Cordley, Rev. Dr. Richard, address of, at Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	419	Cowan, Frank, mentioned.....	56
Annual address before the Society, mentioned.....	109	Cowboy, Dodge City.....	165
Corlew, James, commissioned constable.....	289	Cowden, D. W., commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Cornell, A. B., donor.....	64	Cowden, Mrs. Victoria, mentioned.....	55
Editor.....	91	Cowgill, E. B., editor and proprietor.....	30, 174
Cornell, Mrs. Mercy, mentioned.....	58	Cowley county, newspapers of.....	66, 80, 146
Cornell University Library, donor.....	120	Cowles, Rev. O. J., publisher.....	91
Corning, Cyrus, editor and publisher.....	172	Cox, John T., donor.....	125
Corrals of wagon trains, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....	452	Cox, Henry, commissioned justice of the peace, March 30, 1855.....	308
Corresponding members of Society.....	184	Cox, Horatio, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	263
Corwin, Governor Thomas, mentioned.....	281	Cozim, Gant, commissioned Surveyor, Jefferson county.....	308
Cosmos, Council Grove.....	71, 87, 152, 171	Crafts, Wm. A., donor.....	32
Cotton, John M., donor.....	63	Cragin, Prof. F. W., donor.....	118
Editor and publisher.....	89	Cramer, S. J., commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Couch, Miss Nevada, donor.....	118	Cramer, S. J., not in county.....	314
Council City, Osage county, 1855, mentioned.....	128	Cramer, Thomas J. B., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256, 269
Council Districts established by Gov. Reeder.....	258	Commissioned Territorial Treasurer.....	290
Council Fire, Journal, Washington D. C., 78, 94, 157.....	283, 735, 275	Commissioned Inspector General.....	284
Council Grove Mission, elections at.....	283, 735, 275	Crane, Dr. F. L., mentioned.....	53, 131
Counts, James W., donor.....	43	Donor.....	111, 118
County officers commissioned in 1855 and 1856, under the laws of the Shawnee Mississipp Legislature:		Crane, Gen. C. H., donor.....	32, 118
Allen county.....	285, 321	Crane, C. H., votes for, election of March 30, 1855.....	265
Anderson county.....	285, 303, 304	Crane, Geo. W., donor.....	53, 131, 176
Araphoe county.....	286	Crane, O. D., donor.....	64
Atchison county.....	284, 287, 302, 323, 332	Crane, R. M., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	416
Bourbon county.....	285, 287, 309	Crane, Samuel, commissioned justice of the peace.....	290
Calhoun county [Jackson].....	285, 289, 308	Crane's Hotel, at Franklin, burning of, referred to by Acting Governor Woodson.....	335
Davis county.....	308	Cranmer, Jonathan J., appointed judge of first election, November 29, 1854.....	233
Doniphan county.....	284, 288, 290, 309	Commissioned justice of the peace.....	239
Douglas county.....	285, 288, 289, 303, 304, 307, 322	Cravath, Rev. E. M., donor.....	139
Franklin county.....	285, 322	Crawford, Geo. A., donor.....	118, 179
Jefferson county.....	284, 305, 308	Crawford, H. C., editor.....	164
Johnson county.....	285, 287, 303	Crawford, J. W., editor and publisher.....	45
Leavenworth county.....	285, 290, 303	Crawford, Rev. J. W., mentioned.....	45
		Crawford, ex-Gov. Samuel J., letter of, to Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	460
		Donor.....	32
		Crawford county coal mines, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....	456
		Crawford county, newspapers of.....	66, 80, 146, 163
		Creek Indian Claims, mentioned.....	44

- Creitz, Wm. F., manuscript dairy of, mentioned, 128
 Cresset, Clay Center.....79, 145
 Cresset, Medicine Lodge.....65, 77, 144, 160
 Crichton, J. H., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....414, 415
 Crichfield Brothers, publishers.....178
 Crider, J. H., donor.....118, 139
 Critie, Concordia.....79, 145, 162
 Critie, Topeka.....155
 Criterion, Baldwin.....147
 Crocker, Geo. H., donor.....131
 Crocker, Samuel, editor.....177
 Crockett, Jackson, commissioned constable.....304
 Crockett, Peter, commissioned Coroner.....289
 Commissioned justice of the peace.....303
 Cronklitt, —, mentioned.....265
 Crops of Kansas, statistics of, given by Gov. Martin.....379
 Crosby, R. H., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....438
 Crosby, William, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....441
 Cross, H. M., donor.....162
 Crossman, R. A., editor and publisher.....162
 Crothers, Dr. T. D., donor.....118
 Crothers, J. D., publisher.....179
 Crotsley, A. M., publisher.....82
 Crouch, J. B., editor and proprietor.....170
 Crowder, Thomas M., commissioned notary public.....311
 Croysdale, D. L., mentioned.....261
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....263
 Crozier, Robert, donor.....33
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....390
 Cummie, Will, local editor.....172
 Cuddy, William, commissioned County Commissioner.....285
 Resignation of.....289
 Culp, John, editor and proprietor.....160
 Cultivator and Country Gentleman, Albany, New York.....159
 Cumberland Hospital, mentioned.....54
 Cumming, A., correspondence of as Superintendent of Indian Affairs, mentioned.....50
 Cummings, J. F., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....441
 Cummings, P. D., commissioned sheriff.....285
 Cummings, Richard W., manuscripts mentioned.....51
 Cummings, Robert A., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....261
 Cunningham, Alfred, commissioned constable.....236
 Resignation of.....260
 Cunningham, H. W., donor.....118
 Currency, scrip, coins and medals donated, 55, 133
 Currie, John H., editor.....83
 Carrier, Cyrus F., mentioned by Gov. Denver.....363
 Curtis, Andrew J., donor.....59
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....101
 Curtis, H. W., mentioned.....46
 Curtis, M. H., editor and proprietor.....164
 Cushing, Mrs. C. H., editor.....85, 169
 Cushman, L. P., editor.....95
 Custer, Gen. George A., mentioned.....61
 Cutcheon, Hon. B. M., donor.....118
 Cutler, George A., mentioned.....58
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....440
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....268
 Cutler, W. G., donor.....33, 43, 51, 53, 118, 125
 Cutler, C. A., editor.....96, 181
 Cutler, William, mentioned.....57
 Cyclone, newspaper, Cherokee.....163
 Encyclopedia of Political Science, quoted by ex-Governor Robinson.....370, 371
- D.
- DACOSTA, CHARLES W., newspaper manager.....179
 Dallas, E. J., donor.....33, 43, 53, 118
 Dana, A. E., donor.....64
 Dana, Charles A., mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....406
 Danford, A., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....12
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....413
 Daniel, Peter V., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the U. S., mentioned.....226
 Daniels, J. F., editor.....176
 Dannmeier, Wilhelm, donor.....53
 Dargan, J. W., commissioned Major.....327
 Darling, C. W., corresponding member.....184
 Darling, C. W., letter of, to Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....461
 Darnall, James T., commissioned constable.....287
 Declination of.....291
 Darrah, J. B., donor.....118
 Darrow, D. H., editor and publisher.....162
 Davies, Gomer T., editor and publisher.....174
 Davis, —, Kansas City, mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....218
 Davis, Anthony L., manuscript mentioned.....51
 Davis, Arthur P., donor.....33
 Davis, Buel T., donor.....33
 Editor.....163
 Davis, C. M., editor, publisher, proprietor.....89, 173
 Davis, Charles S., donor.....33, 64, 118
 Editor and business manager.....163
 Davis, Isaac, candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....262
 Davis, Jefferson, mentioned in Gov. Reeder's biography.....200
 Mentioned by Gov. Robinson.....369, 371
 Davis, Jeff. J., editor and proprietor.....174
 Davis, J. B., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....261
 Davis, John, donor.....64
 Mentioned.....57
 Davis, John, & Sons, donors.....118
 Editors and proprietors.....163
 Davis, John B., mentioned.....44
 Davis, J. M., editor.....175
 Davis, Werter R., editor.....165
 Letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....460
 Davis, Willard, donor.....33, 64
 Davis, W. B., editor, publisher and proprietor.....89, 173
 Davis, W. F., Son & Gilmore, editors and publishers.....173
 Davis county officers, in 1855-56.....308
 Davis county, newspapers of.....67, 81, 146, 163
 Davenport, M. S., manuscripts mentioned.....50
 Davenport Academy Nat'l Sciences, donor.....33, 118
 Davidson, Joseph, mentioned.....229
 Davidson, Mary M., donor.....33
 Davidson, Wesley S., John A. Davidson and Samuel Burgess, complaint of assault and battery made against, before Gov. Reeder.....229
 Dawson, John L., mentioned.....281
 Day, H. S., donor.....33, 59
 Day, J. Harvey, commissioned Justice of the peace.....235
 Resignation.....246
 Day, S. A., editor and proprietor.....78, 160
 Dayton, city of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....398
 Dean, Charles, judge of second election, 1855.....255
 Dean, John Ward, donor.....118
 Editor.....95, 180
 Decatur county, newspapers of.....67, 81, 146, 164
 Decker, T. A., editor, publisher and proprietor.....90
 DeForest, Prest. Henry S., donor.....119
 DeGeer, M. E., editor and publisher.....175
 Deltzer, Geo. W., mentioned.....127
 Autographs of, mentioned.....129
 Mentioned by Gov. Denver.....363
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....447
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....490
 Mentioned by John Speer.....494
 DeKrafft, J. C. P., donor.....33
 Delahay, Mark W., mentioned.....155
 Manuscript mentioned.....49
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....384
 Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....435
 Mentioned by John Speer.....440
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....440
 Publisher Kansas Territorial Register, Leavenworth, 1855.....111
 Delahay, Mrs. L. H., donor.....110, 135, 143
 Delaware city, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....399
 Action of Pro-Slavery grand jury at, mentioned by Governor Reeder in his diary, 205
 "Delaware Company," mentioned.....327
 Delaware Crossing, election frauds at, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....447
 Delaware Trust Land Protective Association, mentioned.....125
 Dement, Henry D., donor.....33
 Democrat, Abilene.....67, 146

Democrat, Arkansas City.....	66, 80, 146, 163	De Tocqueville, mentioned by John Speer.....	435
Democrat, Beloit.....	70, 151, 170	De Treville, Robert, commissioned Captain.....	309
Democrat, Chautau.....	71, 152	Devlin, Pat, mentioned by Governor Denver.....	364
Democrat, Clay Center.....	66, 145	Dewey, A. T., publisher.....	94, 178
Democrat, Clyde.....	66, 145	Dewey, V. M., donor.....	33
Democrat, Columbus.....	66, 145	DeYoung, Stephen, editor and proprietor.....	87
Democrat, Council Grove.....	71, 152	Diamond, Jewell City.....	69, 149
Democrat, Dodge City.....	163	Diary of Gov. A. H. Reeder, kept during his	
Democrat, El Dorado.....	65, 78, 145, 161	escape from Kansas in disguise, in May, 1856.....	205
Democrat, Emporia.....	70, 86, 151, 169	Dickerson, E. R., newspaper proprietor.....	94, 179
Democrat, Eureka.....	68, 83, 148	Dixon Academie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-	
Democrat, Fredonia.....	74, 93, 156, 178	Lettres, donor.....	33
Democrat, Great Bend.....	74, 93, 156, 178	Dill, Chas., donor.....	125
Democrat, Hanover.....	144, 160	Dill, E. J., editor and publisher.....	87, 161
Democrat, Hiawatha.....	145, 161	Dillon, Joseph, publisher.....	84
Democrat, Howard.....	165	Directors of the Society.....	2, 97, 183
Democrat, Hutchinson.....	90, 153, 174	Dispatch, Chase.....	174
Democrat, Lyons.....	72, 90, 154, 174	Dispatch, Clay Center.....	66, 79, 145, 162
Democrat, Marysville.....	86, 151, 170	Dispatch, Hiawatha.....	144
Democrat, Minneapolis.....	173	Dispatch, Reamsville.....	156, 176
Democrat, Newton.....	149, 167	Districts, Legislative, established by Gov. A.	
Democrat, Olathe.....	69, 84, 149, 167	H. Reeder.....	258
Democrat, Osage Mission.....	88, 152, 172	Districts, for elections, and for justices of the	
Democrat, Osawatomie.....	69, 85, 150, 168	peace, and constables, established by Gov.	
Democrat, Pittsburg.....	163	A. H. Reeder.....	229
Democrat, St. Mary.....	72, 153	District of Columbia, newspapers of.....	75, 94, 157, 179
Democrat, Salina.....	73, 154	Dixon, E., editor and publisher.....	176
Democrat, Kingman.....	149, 168	Dixon, James, commissioned justice of the	
Democrat, Strong City.....	161	peace.....	289
Democrat, Topeka.....	73, 155	Dixon, J. T., editor.....	181
Democrat, Wellington.....	74, 92, 156	Dixon, Thomas, commissioned constable.....	289
Democrat, Westphalia.....	160	Documents, executive and Congressional, men-	
Democrat, Yates Center.....	178	tioned.....	18
Democrat, St. Louis, Mo., mentioned by D. W.		Dodd, Rev. S. T., donor.....	119
Wildor.....	407	Dodge, J. G., editor.....	170
Democrat and Advocate, Hays City.....	165	Dodge, S. H., donor.....	119
Democrat and Independent, Marion.....	151	Editor.....	87, 170
Democratic party, its fatal policy on the Le-		Dodge City, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	401
compton Constitution, referred to by Gov.		Dofflemeyer, Daniel, commissioned justice of	
Stanton.....	354	the peace.....	303
Demotte, H. C., publisher.....	91, 176	Doleman, Cyrus, commissioned County Clerk.....	288
Denman, H. B., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103	Donaldson, William F., commissioned Adjutant	
Dennis, H. J., donor.....	33, 53, 119	306
Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	408	Commissioned Assessor for Douglas county.....	307
Denver, Gov. James W., corresponding mem-		Donalson, Chauncey B., qualifies as Deputy	
ber.....	184	Marshal.....	239
Autograph of, mentioned.....	127	Appointed census taker.....	247
Mention of, by Governor Stanton.....	349	Judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	12, 442	Donalson, Israel B., mentioned.....	127
Address delivered by him at the Old Set-		Commissioned U. S. Marshal of Kansas	
tlers' Meeting, Bismarck Grove, Law-		Territory.....	228
rence, September 3, 1884.....	359	Reports to Acting Governor Woodson, Sep-	
His address ordered to be published.....	338	tember 1, 1856, that the ordinary course	
Commissioned Governor of Kansas Terri-		of judicial proceedings were inadequate	
tory, May 12, 1858.....	359	to suppress the existing rebellion and	
Assumes office as Secretary and Acting		insurrection.....	327
Governor of the Territory, December 21,		Donalson, John, commissioned Captain.....	306
1857.....	359	Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	266
His account of proceedings of Kansas Ter-		Commissioned Auditor of Public Accounts.....	286
ritorial Legislature, 1858.....	360	Doniphan, James, commissioned Probate Judge	
His account of the Minneola capital.....	361	285
Account given by him of the Leavenworth		Doniphan, town of, mentioned by C. K. Holli-	
Constitutional Convention law.....	362	day.....	398, 399
His mention of a Territorial militia bill.....	361	Settlement of, by Pro-Slavery men, men-	
His position on the Lecompton Constitu-		tioned by S. N. Wood.....	427
tion.....	362, 363	Doniphan precinct, second election, March 30,	
His advice to President Buchanan in regard		1855.....	256
to the Lecompton Constitution, men-		Doniphan, officers of the county in the years	
tioned by Governor Stanton.....	351	1855-1856.....	284, 288, 290, 309
Secretary Cass's instructions to, relative		Doniphan county, chronology, mentioned.....	45
to the elections under the Lecompton Con-		Doniphan county, newspapers of.....	67, 81, 146, 147, 164
stitution.....	349	"Doniphan Tigers," mentioned.....	309
Trip to southern part of the Territory with		Dorn, A. J., manuscript of, mentioned.....	129
Governor Robinson and Judge Wright.....	364	Dorr, Dalton, donor.....	119
His visit to Fort Scott.....	364		
Visit to Col. James Montgomery's place.....	364		
Resignation, October 10, 1858.....	359		
Circumstances of his resignation.....	360		
Banquet given him at Leavenworth on his			
departure from the Territory.....	363		
His services in Kansas during the war of			
the Rebellion.....	365		
Denver Republican Company, donor.....	139		
Denver News Company, donor.....	139		
Deshazo, L. E., editor and publisher.....	165		

- Doren, G. A., donor..... 119
Doud, W. E., editor..... 83, 166
Dougall, James D., publisher..... 181
Dougall, John, publisher..... 181
Douglas, Stephen A., mentioned by John Speer, 435
Mentioned in Governor Reeder's biography..... 199
Mentioned by Governor Stanton..... 351
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 439, 447
Douglass, Fred, mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 409
Manuscript mentioned..... 42
Douglas City, mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 397
Election at, mentioned..... 233
Douglas county, officers in 1855-56..... 285, 288, 289
303, 304, 307, 322
Douglas county, newspapers of..... 67, 81, 147, 164
Dougherty, Geo. E., editor, publisher and proprietor..... 89, 172
Dougherty, John, manuscript mentioned..... 50, 51
Dow, Charles W., arrest of, mentioned by John Speer..... 434
Dow, H. P., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 415
Dow, Lorenzo, mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 9
Dow, W. K. P., editor and publisher..... 92, 177
Dowd, Douglas E., editor and proprietor..... 177
Downard, Ed., donor..... 130
Downing, E., mentioned..... 54
Downing, J. H., donor..... 43
Director of Society..... 184
Editor, publisher and proprietor..... 82
Mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 408
Doy, Dr. John, mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 428
Rescue of, mentioned..... 37
Drake, Dr. N. A., editor..... 180
Draper, Simeon, contributor to purchase of Abbott howitzer..... 112
Dred Scott Decision, mentioned..... 63
Drinkwater, O. H., Director of the Society..... 183
Donor..... 119, 135
Drought, E. S. W., Director of the Society..... 183
Drown, Henry T., donor..... 119, 132, 133
Corresponding member..... 184
Drovers' Journal, Chicago, Ill..... 75, 94, 157, 179
Drum, Gen. Richard C., donor..... 33, 43, 119
Drummond, Frank, donor..... 125
Drummond, Franz S., editor..... 167
Drummond, I. S., editor..... 176
Duerbeck, Rev. J. B., judge of second election..... 255
Dunbar, Prof. John B., donor..... 119
Corresponding member..... 184
Duncan, M. L., commissioned County Commissioner, Marshall county..... 314
Duncan, Wesley H., portrait of, mentioned..... 132
Dunham, Mead and, publishers..... 169
Dunlap Academy, mentioned..... 53
Dunn, A. D., publisher and proprietor..... 161
Dunn, C. L., editor and proprietor..... 163
Dunn, C. M., editor and publisher..... 89
Dunn, D. M., editor and proprietor..... 177
Dunn, H. C., commissioned Captain..... 327
Dunnett, S., donor..... 119
Dunning, A., commissioned County Commissioner..... 284
Dunning, Alexander H., commissioned Captain..... 309
Judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 269
Dunning, Paris, judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 256
Dunod, M., donor..... 33
Dunwoody, John, commissioned justice of the peace..... 321
Durham, T. W., donor..... 139
Dury, Mrs. L. M., donor..... 33
Dutton, Chester, his history of Lake Sibley township mentioned..... 125
Dutton, H. R., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 107
Dwight, Theodore, manuscript of, mentioned..... 128
Dyer, George, commissioned Sheriff..... 284
Dyer, G. M., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
Dyer, Samuel D., commissioned as justice of the peace..... 240, 242
Appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
Election at house of..... 255
Dyer, William, mentioned..... 266
Dyer, William, commissioned as constable..... 240, 242
Dyer, William C., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 267
Dyer, W. F., commissioned Treasurer of Jefferson county..... 305
- E.
- EAGER, DR. PETER, donor..... 189
Eagle, Burden..... 163
Eagle, Clay Center..... 162
Eagle, El Dorado..... 65, 145
Eagle, Prescott..... 169
Eagle, Williamsburg..... 166
Eagle, Wichita..... 78, 91, 154, 175
Eagle-Optic, Larned..... 173
Earl, George, mention of, by Gov. Reeder, in his diary..... 209
Earl, W. H., donor..... 33
Easley, Ralph M., editor and publisher..... 90, 174
Eastin, Lucien J., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 270, 273
Commissioned Brigadier General..... 234
Eaton, C. C., donor..... 119
Eaton, Isaac E., mentioned..... 280
Eaton, John, donor..... 33, 119
Eaton & Warner, editors..... 174
Eccles, David, editor..... 178
Echo, Cawker City..... 70, 151
Echo, Empire City..... 65, 145
Echo, Fall River..... 148, 166
Echo, Plainville..... 175
Echo, Protection..... 168
Echo, Randolph and Leonardville..... 90, 154, 175
Echo, Wilson..... 67, 82, 148, 165
Eckert, T. W., editor and publisher..... 163
Eekles, Rev. J. G., donor..... 33
Eclipse, Parsons..... 69, 85, 150, 168
Edinboro, steamboat, Captain Abeel, mention of by Gov. Reeder..... 215
Edmonds, W. B. (E. B. Whitman) mentioned..... 41
Educational Advocate, Olathe..... 69
Educational Advocate, Walnut..... 146
Educational Calendar, Topeka..... 78, 155
Educational Journal, Emporia..... 70, 151
Educational Journal, Leavenworth..... 69, 150
Educational Journal, Topeka..... 78, 155
Educationist, Emporia..... 70, 151
Educationist, Topeka..... 78, 92, 155
Edwards, Chas. L., manuscript of, mentioned..... 125
Edwards, John N., editor..... 85, 51, 130
Edwards county, newspapers of..... 67, 81, 147, 164
Elder, Peter P., member of Board of Directors, 2, 97, 184
Mentioned..... 98
Mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 102
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 411, 413, 414
Eldridge, Col. S. W., at Kansas City, in May, 1856, Gov. Reeder's mention of..... 209, 213, 216
Eldridge, Edward, mention of by Gov. Reeder, 215, 216, 218
Eldridge, Monroe, at Kansas City, in May, 1856, mention of by Gov. Reeder..... 212, 215
Eldridge, Mrs. Monroe, mention of by Gov. Reeder in his diary..... 210, 213, 214
Eldridge House, Lawrence, mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 385
Election proclamation, first issued in Kansas Territory..... 232
Election, first Territorial, November 29, 1854, instructions to judges of..... 234
First Territorial returns..... 240
Second, March 30, 1855, Governor Reeder's instructions to judges of..... 256
For members of the first Territorial Legislature, Gov. Reeder's proclamation for..... 251
Of first Territorial Legislature, voting places for appointed by Governor Reeder, Returns of March 30, 1855, canvass of, and statement of number of votes received by each candidate..... 250
Of March 30, 1855, protest against returns of..... 262
Of March 30, 1855, Governor Reeder's decision on the returns..... 271

Election of May 22, 1855, to fill vacancies in the Legislature, Governor Reeder's proclamation for.....	274	Emigrant Guide, Camp's, Kansas City, Mo. 95, 135, 180	
Of May 22, 1855, Governor Reeder's instructions to judges of.....	275	Emigration, Free-State, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	439
Of May 22, 1855, qualifications of voters... For Delegate to Congress, October 1, 1855, canvass of returns.....	276	Emigration, Southern, in 1856, character of, mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....	203
First and second Territorial, mentioned by John Speer.....	432	Emmert, David B., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	413
Territorial, March, 1855, mentioned by P. P. Wilcox.....	467	Emmons, Jacob, donor.....	126
Of March 30, 1855, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	437	Emmons, H. C., donor.....	139
Territorial, March, 1857, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	444	Emmons, E. N., donor.....	93, 177
Under the Leavenworth Constitution, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	442	Empire, Concordia.....	33, 64
Elections, qualifications of voters at, prescribed by Governor Reeder.....	257	Empire, Ball City.....	89, 133
Early Territorial, Pro-Slavery frauds committed at, alluded to by Governor Stanton.....	344	Emporia, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	401
Of December 21, 1857, and January 4, 1858, instructions given by Secretary Cass in relation to.....	349	Emporia State Normal School, referred to by Dr. Cordley.....	420
On the Leocompton Constitution, Governor Stanton's account of.....	346	England, newspapers of.....	76, 95, 159, 182
Under the Leocompton Constitution, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	445	"English Bill," mentioned.....	5, 9, 10
Election districts in the Territory, established by Governor Reeder.....	229	English Bill, action under, relative to the Leocompton Constitution, stated by T. D. Thacher.....	448
Change of boundaries of.....	248	English Bill, election under, on the Leocompton Constitution, mentioned by Gov. Stanton.....	354
Eighteenth established.....	248	English, Charles J., editor, publisher, and proprietor.....	79
Election of first Territorial Legislature.....	252	English, Earl, donor.....	33
Electric Light, newspaper, Augusta.....	161	Enterprise, Alma.....	177
Elk county, newspapers of.....	67, 82, 147, 164	Enterprise, Anthony.....	166
Elliott, Archibald, commissioned justice of the peace.....	287	Enterprise, Arlington.....	174
Elliott, Charles W., manuscript of, mentioned.....	128	Enterprise, Burden.....	66, 80, 146, 163
Elliott, H. B., commissioned County Commissioner.....	285	Enterprise, Centralia.....	152
Elliott, J. B., donor.....	57	Enterprise, Chihuahua, Mexico.....	96
Elliott, L. R., donor.....	59, 64	Enterprise, Hartford.....	70, 150
Elliott, R. G., mentioned.....	261	Enterprise, Lane.....	166
Elliott, William, commissioned Lieutenant.....	321	Enterprise, Logan.....	72, 89, 153
Elliot, W. H., commissioned Lieutenant of Kickapoo Rangers.....	302	Enterprise, Manhattan.....	72, 89, 153
Elliot, W. S., editor and publisher.....	174	Enterprise, Marysville.....	70, 151
Ellis, J. B., editor.....	176	Enterprise, Osage Mission.....	71, 152
Ellis, W. T., publisher.....	175	Enterprise, Parkerville.....	71, 88, 152
Ellis county, newspapers of.....	67, 82, 147, 165	Enterprise, Ponoma.....	166
Ellison, Larkin, commissioned justice of the peace.....	302	Enterprise, Severance.....	81, 147
Ellison, Paris, mentioned.....	233	Enterprise, Spearville.....	148
Judge of second election.....	254, 262	Enterprise and Chronoscope, Larned.....	71, 153
Ellsworth, Mrs. Bertha H., editor and business manager.....	169	Erperson, Ambrose B., commissioned Clerk, Franklin county.....	322
Ellsworth county, newspapers of.....	67, 82, 148, 165	Episcopal Church, first in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....	423
Elmore, Hon. Rush, commissioned Associate Justice of Supreme Court of Kansas Territory.....	227	Equitable Aid Union Advocate, Wyandotte and Kansas City, Mo.....	74, 94, 157, 180
Assigned to the Second Judicial District.....	249	Erden, J. F., publisher.....	179
Governor Reeder's mention of in his diary; also of Mrs. Elmore.....	205	Errett, Isaac, editor.....	181
His mission to Washington, in 1857, account of by Governor Denver.....	362	Ervin, Prest. S. B., donor.....	119
His mission to Washington, in 1857, mentioned by Governor Stanton.....	351	Escape of Governor Reeder from Kansas, in disguise, in May, 1856.....	205
Elston, Dr. J. W., editor.....	180	Eshbaugh, Henry, donor.....	33
Elwood, town, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	398, 399	Eshelman, Matthew Mays, editor.....	93
Ely, Sims, editor and publisher.....	90, 174	Eshelman, L. A., newspaper proprietor.....	93
Emery, James S., mentioned by Governor Reeder in his diary.....	222	Eschridge, Charles V., donor.....	43, 119
Commissioned first justice of the peace in Kansas Territory.....	232	Editor and proprietor.....	86, 169
Director of Society.....	2, 98, 183	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	102, 103, 105
Annual address of, before the Society, mentioned.....	109	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	413, 414
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	11, 12, 438	Ealer, Robt. A., mentioned.....	125
Emery, O. C., editor.....	84	Essex, city of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	398
Emigrant Aid Company, New England, mentioned.....	42, 43, 47, 62	Etue, P. D., editor.....	95, 180
Alluded to by ex-Gov. Robinson.....	370	Eubanks, William B., commissioned Captain.....	309
Emigrant Aid parties, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	428	Evans, John, commissioned constable.....	301
		Evans, J. C., commissioned justice of the peace.....	306
		Evans, Ludwell, commissioned justice of the peace.....	362
		Evans, T. C., donor.....	119
		Evans, T. A., editor.....	161, 178
		Evans, Hon. Walter, donor.....	119
		Evans, W. L., editor and proprietor.....	91
		Everest, Aaron S., Director of Society.....	184
		Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....	416
		Everett, Benjamin, donor.....	135
		Everhart, B. M., editor.....	174
		Ewer, W. B., publisher.....	94, 178
		Ewing, C. T., publisher.....	87, 88, 172
		Ewing, Thomas, Jr., corresponding member.....	184
		Mentioned by Thomas P. Fenlon.....	462
		Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	390, 391, 392, 394, 395
		Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	12, 14, 15
		Ewing, William, commissioned Lieutenant.....	333

- Examiner, Elk Falls.....67, 147
 Executive Committee of Society.....2, 185
 Executive documents, mentioned.....18
 Executive minutes of Governor A. H. Reeder's office.....226
 Executive minutes of Acting Governor Woodson, referred to.....226
 Executive minutes of Gov. Shannon's office.....283
 Express, Buffalo Park.....68, 148
 Express, Danville.....166
 Express, Ellinwood.....65, 78, 144, 160
 Express, Hazleton.....144, 160
 Express, Holton.....168, 149
 Express, St. Marys.....72, 89, 153, 173
 Expositor, Concordia.....66, 145
 Eye, Dexter.....163
 Eye, Oberlin.....146, 164
- F.
- FABER, PETER, newspaper proprietor.....168
 Faidley, J. F., publisher and proprietor.....167
 Fain, William P., commissioned Assessor Douglas county.....322
 Acts of, as Deputy United States Marshal, mentioned by Governor Reeder in his diary.....207
 Deputy United States Marshal, referred to by Acting Governor Woodson.....320
 Fairall, Herbert S., donor.....119
 Fairchild, Mrs. DeForest, editor.....85, 169
 Fairchild, President George T., donor.....33, 119
 Fairfield, S. H., donor.....63
 Faith and Works, Philadelphia, Pa.....76, 96, 159, 181
 Faith's Record, Chicago.....75, 157
 Faithful Witness, Topeka.....73, 92, 155, 176
 Faler, G. E., editor, publisher and proprietor.....93, 178
 Farey, H. N., donor.....64
 Farley, J., commissioned County Clerk.....287
 Farm implements, manufacture of, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....457
 Farm products of Kansas, statistics of, given by William Sims.....450
 Farm and Fireside, Springfield, Ohio.....181
 Farmer, Missouri and Kansas, Kansas City, Mo.....180
 Farmer, Kansas, Leavenworth.....69, 150
 Farmer, Kansas, Topeka.....73, 91, 155, 175, 176
 Farmer, E. J., donor.....119
 Farmer, Osborne City.....71, 89, 153, 172
 Farmers' Review, Chicago.....75, 157
 Farnsworth, editor and proprietor.....84
 Farquhar, Commander, N. H., donor.....33
 Fast, John W. & Son, editors and publishers.....170
 Fasten, W. C., commissioned justice of the peace.....290
 Faulkner, John K., Director of Society.....183
 Faxon, Henry H., donor.....33
 Fay, Hon. Edwin H., donor.....119
 Felt, A. J., proprietor.....88
 Felt, Ed. R., editor.....171
 Felter, A. W., editor and proprietor.....161
 Fenlon, Thomas P., letter of, to Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....462
 Ferguson, William S., commissioned Lieutenant.....309
 Judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....265
 Fernald, W. H., donor.....59
 Mentioned.....23
 Fernlow, B. E., donor.....119
 Ferris, H. L., donor.....57
 Ferryboat, Lizzie, at Kansas City, mentioned by Governor Reeder.....213
 Few, Samuel P., official oath of.....274
 Fieardt, Geo. B., donor.....63
 Field, Cyrus W., contributor to purchase of Abbott howitzer.....112
 Field, David Dudley, contributor to purchase of Abbott howitzer.....112
 Field & McDonnell, editors.....91
 Fielding, Vitus, commissioned justice of the peace.....322
 Fields, Henry C., donor.....119, 133, 139
 Fields, T. W., editor and publisher.....166
 Files of newspapers, donations of, 1882-85.....63, 143
 Filley, Geo. E., editor and publisher.....84
 Finances of Society, statements of.....24, 97, 182
 Finch, C. S., donor.....139
 Editor and publisher.....166
 Finch, L. E., mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....415
 Findlay, newspaper solicitor.....163
 Finley, Wm. H., judge of second election.....255
 Finney, D. W., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....415, 416
 Finney county, newspapers of.....148, 165
 Fire and Hammer, North Topeka.....176
 Fish, Paschal, Governor Reeder's concealment at house of, on his way to Kansas City, as mentioned in his diary.....209
 Fish, Daniel, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....256
 Fish, H. S., editor, publisher and proprietor.....51, 175
 Fishback, W. H. M., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....103, 104, 105
 Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....413
 Fisher, Adam, appointed judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....275
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....441
 Fisher, Rev. H. D., donor.....119
 Editor and publisher.....176
 Fisher, W. N., donor.....33, 119, 126
 Fisk, Gen. Clinton B., mentioned.....38
 Fitch, E. F., mentioned by Dr. Cordley.....419
 Flanders, Albert, manuscript of, mentioned.....37
 Flanders, Cyrus, donor.....33
 Flashman, Perry, commissioned Assessor of Calhoun county.....309
 Fleming, D. G., commissioned Captain.....327
 Fleming, S. J., editor.....96
 Fleming, Skilman, commissioned Colonel.....284
 Fleun, William, commissioned justice of the peace.....302
 Flenniken, R. P., vote cast for, as Delegate to Congress, first Territorial election.....240
 Flenniken, B. F., donor.....33
 Fleshman, Perry, commissioned justice of the peace.....291
 Flint, Dudley C., publisher and proprietor.....80, 163
 Flint, Fay G., publisher and proprietor.....80
 Flood, Theo. L., editor.....96
 Florida Dispatch, Jacksonville, Fla.....179
 Florida, newspapers of.....179
 Flour mills of Kansas, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....455
 Floyd, S. B., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....440
 Floyd, H. H., donor.....33, 119, 135
 Flory, Fred C., publisher.....82, 165
 Flory, George M., publisher.....82, 165
 Fockele, Frank, publisher.....80, 162
 Fogg, G. G., clerk of investigating committee, mentioned by George C. Brackett.....224
 Mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....220
 Foley, John C., editor and publisher.....168
 Folger, Secretary Charles J., donor.....33, 119
 Fonetic Herald, Port Hope, Ontario.....182
 Fonetic Teacher, St. Louis, Mo.....75, 158
 Folks & Bishop, donors.....64
 Fox, Wilson, commissioned constable.....288
 Foot, John A., donor.....43
 Manuscript mentioned.....40
 Foote, A. E., editor.....96, 182
 Foote, M. E., newspaper manager.....161
 Foote county, newspapers of.....68, 148
 Forbes, Col. H., mentioned.....41
 Ford, William C., commissioned Commissioner of Deeds.....308
 Ford, Mrs. America, donor.....119
 Ford, Rev. Dr. S. H., donor.....33
 Ford county, newspapers of.....68, 82, 148, 165
 Foreign papers received.....94, 95, 96, 97, 98
 Forell, Carl, donor.....63
 Forestry, American Journal of, Cincinnati, Ohio.....96, 159
 Forman, —, resignation of, (Pub. Ad. Don. county).....302
 Forman, James F., commissioned County Surveyor.....288
 Forman, John B., commissioned Sheriff.....285
 Forman, J. W., and James, election at store of, 256
 Forman, John W., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....234
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....263, 273

Forney, Hon. John W., recommends Governor Reeder's appointment as Governor of Kansas Territory.....	198	Free Press, Needesha.....	74, 93, 156
Forney, John W. Jr., editor.....	181	Free Press, Osage City.....	71, 88, 152, 172
Forsyth, Samuel K., letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	460	Free Press, Smith Center.....	73, 155
Forsyth, Thomas, manuscripts, mentioned.....	50	Free State, newspaper, Lawrence.....	67, 147
Fort Bayne, siege of, mentioned.....	37	Mentioned by John Speer.....	434
Fort Leavenworth, mentioned in Governor Reeder's biography.....	198	Free-State Hotel, at Lawrence, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	430
Fort Riley, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	397	Free-State invasion of the Territory, threatened, from the North, referred to by Governors Shannon and Woodson.....	317, 318
Mentioned in Gov. Reeder's biography.....	198	Free-State Legislature, proclamation of Acting Governor Woodson, July 4, 1856, forbidding the assembling of.....	220
Fort Scott, elections at.....	233, 245	Free-State military forces, mentioned.....	130
Mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	364	Free-State policy in May, 1856, as explained by Governor Reeder.....	206
Incident at, mentioned by Gov. Denver.....	401	Free-State party, policy of, mentioned in biography of Governor Shannon.....	281
Fort Titus, battle of, mentioned.....	47, 113	Position of, as given by Governor Stanton.....	339
Fort Saunders, Titus, Hickory Point, Franklin, Leecompton, mentioned by John Speer.....	434	Free-State policy, remarks on, by Governor Stanton.....	355
Fortune, Thomas L., commissioned justice of the peace.....	286	Free-State Convention, at Topeka, June 9, 1857, division in opinion at, mentioned by Governor Stanton.....	356
Fosnot, W. E., newspaper proprietor.....	82	Free-State men, information given by them to Governors Walker and Stanton, in respect to Pro-Slavery policy.....	344
Foster, Charles A., donor.....	119	Freel, John W., judge of second election.....	255
Mentioned by John Brown Jr.....	464	Freeland, J., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	270
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	8, 11, 438	Freese, Harry, publisher.....	165
Foster, C. G., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	413	Freeman, Will. H., editor and publisher.....	166
Foster, Daniel, manuscript, mentioned.....	255	Freeman, Edward W., editor.....	168
Foster, Dr. Harvey, judge of second election.....	255	Freeman, newspaper, Logan.....	153
Foster, F. B., affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855.....	264	Freeman, newspaper, McPherson.....	70, 86, 151, 169
Foster, Harrison, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	105	Freeman's Champion, Prairie City.....	67, 147
Foster, J. S., donor.....	135	Frele Presse, Leavenworth.....	69, 85, 150, 168
Fourth Biennial Report of the Society.....	110	Freighting across the Plains with wagons, statistics of, by Alex. Caldwell.....	452
Foutte, W. H., donor.....	119	Frelinghuysen, Secretary F. T., donor.....	33, 119
Fowler, E. B., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	391	Fremont, John C., Presidential candidate, mentioned.....	204
Fowler, Philip P., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	261	Fremont and Dayton banner of Lancaster, N. H., mentioned.....	136
Candidate, election of May 22, 1855.....	278	French churches in Kansas, referred to by Dr. McCabe.....	424
Fox, James F., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	264	Freund, C., donor.....	33
Commissioned Treasurer of Linn county.....	305	Freundschafts-Kreis, Hillsboro.....	170
Commissioned Major.....	320	Friend, Leavenworth.....	69, 85
Fox Indian lands, mentioned.....	37	Friends church, first in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....	423
France, publications of.....	97, 182	Indian mission, mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....	422
France, Societe Nationale des Antiquaries, donor.....	33	Mission Establishment, Johnson county, Kansas, mentioned.....	124
France, Matt., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256, 270	Frost, D. M., editor and proprietor.....	82, 165
Appointed judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....	275	Frost, M. O., editor and proprietor.....	176
Executive warrant for the arrest of.....	277	Frost, Harry W., editor and proprietor.....	176
France, S., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	271	Fruit Recorder and Cottage Gardener, Palmyra, New York.....	159
Francis, Andrew J., commissioned notary public.....	323	Frush, W. A., publisher and proprietor.....	162
Francis, John, donor.....	33	Frye, Frank W. and Will. W., editors and publishers.....	168
Mentioned.....	98	Fugate, J. B., editor and proprietor.....	167
Director of Society.....	2, 97, 184	Fuller, Dr. Alonzo, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	428
Treasurer of Society.....	2, 98, 185	Portrait of, mentioned.....	132
Francis, John, of Olathe, mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	413	Fuller, Perry, judge of second election.....	254
Franklin, town of, Governor Shannon requests troops to be stationed at.....	311	Protest of, against election returns of March 30, 1855.....	262
Battle of, Thos. Bickerton's account of mentioned.....	38	Fuller, M. M., editor and proprietor.....	165
Governor Shannon reports to Colonel Sumner an attack on the night of June 3, 1855.....	313	Fuller, Mrs. Mary, donor.....	119
Capture of, by Free-State forces, mentioned by Acting Governor Woodson.....	390, 335	Fullerton, J. O., donor.....	33
Franklin, J. H., editor and proprietor.....	81, 175	Fulton, M., editor.....	78
Franklin county officers in 1855 and 1856.....	285	Fulton, Raleigh J., commissioned Sheriff of Calhoun county.....	309
Newspapers of.....	68, 82, 148, 165	Fulton, Rolla J., commissioned constable.....	291
Fraser, James, commissioned as justice of the peace.....	245	Fulton, T. P., editor and proprietor.....	161
Frazier, H. M., donor.....	119, 135	Funston, E. H., mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....	415
Frazier, James H., appointed judge of first election, November 29, 1854.....	234	Fuqua, R., commissioned justice of the peace.....	321
Frederick, A. J., commissioned Captain.....	310	Fur Company, Missouri, manuscript records of, mentioned.....	51
Free Democrat, St. Joseph, Mo.....	75, 158	Furniture, manufactories mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....	405
Alluded to by D. W. Wilder.....	406	Furry, C. G., editor and publisher.....	177
Free Press, Atchison.....	85, 144		
Free Press, Cawker City.....	70, 87, 151		
Free Press, Colony.....	65, 77, 144, 160		
Free Press, Elwood.....	67, 146		
Free Press, Moline.....	147		

- G.
- GAGE, L. T., donor..... 33
- Gage, N. L., donor..... 119
- Gallagher, George B., editor..... 86
- Gallagher, Tom., publisher..... 164
- Gamble, Frank L., editor and publisher..... 165
- G. A. R. newspaper, Leavenworth..... 85, 169
- Gaines, Theophilus, donor..... 33
- Gale, Prof. E., donor..... 33
- Garden City, mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 401
- Garden City paper..... 73, 155
- Gardiner, T. W., editor..... 84, 167
- Gardner, Fred., donor..... 119
- Gardner, M. H., donor..... 140
- Editor and publisher..... 79, 161
- Gardner, William M., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 270
- Garfield, Charles W., donor..... 119
- Garfield, James A., mentioned..... 53, 62
- Garland, H. N., donor..... 132
- Garner, W. A., newspaper manager..... 182
- Garretson, Wm. A., publisher..... 89, 173
- Garretson & Lamb, donors..... 119
- Garrett, Charles, mentioned..... 251
- Garrett, Charles F., mentioned by John Speer..... 435
- Garrett, Marshall A., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 255, 267
- Garrett, Russell, candidate, election of, March 30, 1855..... 266
- Garrett, Westley, commissioned Treasurer of Douglas county..... 303
- Garrison, Wm. Lloyd, mentioned..... 240
- Mentioned by D. R. Anthony..... 409
- Mentioned by John Speer..... 432
- Garrott, A. A., commissioned justice of the peace..... 289
- Garvey, E. C. K., mentioned by John Brown jr., 464
- Gate City Enterprise, Coffeyville..... 171
- Gates, Greenberry B., commissioned constable, 287
- Gates, Rev. M. L., donor..... 119
- Gazette, Abilene and Enterprise..... 87, 81, 146, 164
- Gazette, Augusta..... 65, 78, 145, 161
- Gazette, Beloit..... 70, 87, 151, 170
- Gazette, California, Lane county..... 69, 159
- Gazette, Davenport, Iowa..... 75, 158
- Gazette, Irving..... 70, 151
- Gazette, Lawrence..... 81, 147, 164
- Gazette, Louisville..... 72, 153
- Gazette, Middletown, Conn..... 75, 157
- Gazette, Neodesha..... 74, 156
- Gazette, Olathe..... 69, 149
- Gazette, Ottawa..... 68, 148
- Gazette, Peabody..... 70, 86, 151, 170
- Gazette, St. Joseph, Mo..... 75, 95, 158, 180
- Gazette, Sterling..... 72, 90, 154, 174
- Gazette, Washington, D. C..... 94
- Gazette, Williamsburg..... 68, 82, 148
- Gazette, Wyandotte..... 74, 94, 157, 178
- Geary, Gov. John W., mentioned..... 39, 45, 53
- Arrival of, in the Territory, referred to by Secretary Woodson..... 337
- Mentioned by John Speer..... 435
- Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 440, 448, 447
- Gebhardt, W. A., publisher..... 82, 165
- Geier, Karl, proprietor and publisher..... 168
- Gens de Lettres, Chronique de la Societe, Paris..... 97, 182
- Gentry, Wm., editor and proprietor..... 94, 180
- Geographic, Bulletin de la Societe, Paris..... 97, 182
- Georgia, newspapers of..... 179
- German-American Advocate, Hays City..... 82, 147, 165
- German Churches in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 423
- Gettys, W. C., editor and publisher..... 87
- Gibbons, W. C., mentioned..... 62
- Gibson, A. D., judge of second election..... 255, 266
- Gibson, Ell., editor and publisher..... 166
- Gibson, Louis H., editor..... 179
- Gibson, Millard F., editor and publisher..... 83, 166
- Giddings, Joshua B., manuscript mentioned..... 39
- Mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 409
- Mentioned by John Speer..... 432
- Gilbert, Adolph, donor..... 44
- Giles, F. W., mentioned..... 53
- Giles, Sylvester, mentioned..... 127
- Gilham, Robert, donor..... 33
- Gilkey, J. H., publisher and proprietor..... 77
- Gilkey, S. W., publisher and proprietor..... 77
- Gill, Geo. B., donor..... 126, 140
- Letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 460
- Gillaspie, William, commissioned justice of the peace..... 308
- Gillet, Almerin, mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 415
- Gillmore, F. B., editor..... 92
- Gillmore, —, mentioned..... 58
- Gillmore, John, mentioned..... 127
- Gillmore, John S., editor and proprietor..... 93, 178
- Gillmore, Lowry G., editor..... 166
- Gillmore, Milford, commissioned justice of the peace..... 288
- Gillmore, S. J., donor..... 33
- Gillmore, S. T., editor..... 164
- Gillmore, W. L., newspaper manager..... 166
- Gilpatrick, James, judge of third election, May 22, 1855..... 275
- Gilreath, Tulley, commissioned justice of the peace..... 322
- Givens, James M., commissioned County Commissioner..... 284
- Givens, William, appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
- Glass, W. S., donor..... 119
- Gleanor, editors of, donors..... 119
- Glenn, Samuel C., commissioned justice of the peace..... 333
- Glenn, William A., commissioned Assessor Marshall county..... 314
- Glenn, William N., commissioned Sheriff Marshall county..... 333
- Gleed, Chas. S., donor..... 53, 64, 119
- Glick, Gov. Geo. W., donor..... 119
- Member Board of Directors..... 2, 97, 164
- Member of Executive Committee..... 2, 109
- Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 391
- Portrait of, mentioned..... 112, 132
- Gilnes, Charles W., editor and proprietor..... 170
- Globe, Atchison..... 65, 77, 144, 160
- Globe, Cave Springs..... 147
- Globe, Cherryvale..... 71, 152
- Globe, Cyrus..... 68, 82, 148
- Globe, Dodge City..... 87, 152, 171
- Globe, Elk City..... 87, 152, 171
- Globe, Kansas City, Kansas..... 157
- Globe, Palmer..... 156
- Globe, Schoharie..... 152
- Globe, Congressional, quoted by D. W. Wilder..... 406
- Globe and Torch, Cherryvale..... 171
- Globe-News, Cherryvale..... 71, 87, 152
- Gloucester, James N., manuscript mentioned..... 42
- Gloves, P. T., commissioned justice of the peace, 305
- Godfrey, Wm. J., commissioned Sheriff..... 285
- Judge of second election..... 255, 266
- Appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
- Godfrey, T. J., editor..... 168
- Godwin, Parke, mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 406
- Golden, James Workman Hallman, mentioned, 124
- Golden Belt Farmer, Chapman..... 164
- Golden Cresset, Manhattan..... 174
- Golden Gate, Newton..... 68, 148
- Goldin, R., resignation of..... 322
- Golding, J. F., publisher..... 179
- Golding, Richard, commissioned Sheriff..... 285
- Good Tidings, Topeka..... 73, 92, 155, 176
- Goodall, H. U. & Co., publishers..... 34, 179
- Goode, Rev. W. H., mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 423
- Goodin, Joel K., commissioned justice of the peace..... 240, 241
- Candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 261
- Mentioned..... 59, 127
- Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 11, 438, 441
- Manuscript mentioned..... 43
- Goodin, John H., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 392
- Gooding, Joseph, commissioned constable..... 259
- Goodman, Dr. H. Ernest, donor..... 53
- Goodman, Edward, newspaper proprietor..... 179
- Goodman, Edward, newspaper proprietor..... 94
- Goodnow, Isaac T., Director of Society..... 184

Goodnow, Isaac T., donor.....	53, 119, 130, 140	Green, Nathan, donor.....	119
Mentioned.....	57	Green, Gov. N., donor.....	53
Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	102	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	413
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	172	Greene, Albert E., Director of the Society.....	119, 135
Goodwin & Munn, publishers.....	309	Editor and publisher.....	172
Goodyn, Joseph, commissioned Lieutenant.....	119	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	416
Gougar, Mrs. Helen M., donor.....	95	Greene, F. V., mentioned.....	52
Editor.....	95	Greene, Henry M., donor.....	33
Goss, N. S., member Board of Directors...2, 98, 183		Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	415
Donor.....	119, 132	Greene, S. M., mentioned.....	127
Goss, G. W., mentioned by Governor Reeder ..	209	Greenbacker, Emporia.....	70, 150
Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	428	Greenspan, Simon, donor.....	59
Gove county, newspapers of.....	68, 148, 166	Greenwood county, newspapers of...68, 83, 148, 166	
Governor's office, established at Fort Leavenworth, October 7, 1854.....	228	Greer, John F., mentioned by Werter R. Davis, 460	
Established at Shawnee Mission, November 25, 1854.....	236	Greer, Ed. F., Director of Society.....	184
Established at Pawnee, July 2, 1855.....	278	Editor.....	80
Again established at Shawnee Mission, July 12, 1855.....	278	Greer, Frank H., local editor.....	163
Governor Reeder's mention of the indictment of, Free-State Government in 1856.....	205	Greever, Charles M., commissioned County Assessor, Marshall county.....	314
Governor Woodson and Col. Philip St. George Cooke, correspondence relating to removal of bands of armed men, intercepting roads to Leavenworth and Westport.....	333	Grey, David S., commissioned justice of the peace.....	322
Governors of Northern States, proposition to solicit aid from, for the people of Kansas, mentioned by Governor Reeder.....	210	Grierson, Wm. H., commissioned Lieutenant.....	183
Graam, W. H. H., donor.....	33	Griffin, Albert, Director of Society.....	143
Grable, John, mentioned.....	44, 60	Donor.....	33, 119, 119, 140, 143
Grace, D. L., editor and proprietor.....	80	Editor and proprietor.....	90, 174
Graham, H. St. Clair, mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	392	Member of Quarter-Centennial Committee, 367	
Graham, Andrew J., donor.....	119	Griffing, Wm. J., donor.....	44, 57
Editor.....	181	Griffing, Wm. J., and S. C. Mason, donors.....	58
Graham, I. D., donor.....	119, 135	Griffing, Rev. J. S., manuscript mentioned.....	44
Graham, J. O., newspaper proprietor.....	83	Griffith, W. R., donor.....	33, 60
Graham, J. R., associate editor.....	159	Griffith, Wm. R., manuscript of, mentioned.....	37
Graham, Richard, manuscript mentioned.....	50	Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	11, 12, 15
Graham, W. O., donor.....	64, 119	Grimes, James, donor.....	33
Newspaper proprietor.....	83	Grip, Howard.....	178
Graham county, newspapers of...68, 82, 83, 148, 166		Grit, Hanover.....	86
Grand Army Gazette and National Guardsman, New York.....	96	Groat, J. T., newspaper proprietor.....	19
Grand Jury, Pro-Slavery, 1856, policy of, stated by Gov. Reeder.....	205	Groat, Rev. E. J., donor.....	86
Granger, William J., editor and proprietor.....	171	Groat, W. J., editor.....	105
Grant, Gen. U. S., mentioned.....	44, 52	Grube, Franklin, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	105
Photograph of birthplace of, mentioned.....	132	Grow, Galusha A., mentioned by T. D. Thacher, 439	
Grant, Robert, commissioned constable.....	308	Mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....	387
Grant, W. L., donor.....	33	Grover, Charles H., commissioned U. S. District Attorney.....	285
Graphic, Eureka.....	148	Grover, O. J., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103, 105
Graphic, Harper.....	148, 166	Grover, D. A. N., commissioned Lieutenant of Kickapoo Rangers.....	303
Graphic, Kinsley.....	164	Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	273
Graphic, Peabody.....	86, 151, 170	Grover, Joel, commissioned first constable in Kansas Territory.....	232
Graphic, Sedan.....	161	Resignation of.....	243
Gratiot, Charles, autograph mentioned.....	51	Judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....	274
Graves, Benj. B. F., editor and publisher.....	82, 166	Guard, Council Grove.....	171
Gray, Alexander S., commissioned Commissioner of Deeds.....	304	Guiteau, Charles J., autograph of, mentioned.....	129
Gray, Barzillai, mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	392	Gunn, O. B., mentioned.....	51
Gray, David, commissioned Lieutenant.....	319	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103
Gray, James, oath of, as constable.....	245	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	412
Gray, W. W., editor and publisher.....	89	Gunter, Lee R., editor and publisher.....	174
Gray, W. S. & Son.....	172	Gunter, S. W., editor and publisher.....	172
Gray county, newspapers of.....	68	Guss, J. C., editor and proprietor.....	290
Greason, J. D., editor and publisher.....	90, 173	Guthrey, D., commissioned justice of the peace, 290	
Greason, William D., business manager.....	87, 170	Guthrie, W. W., mentioned by Lt. Gov. Riddle, 415	
Great American Desert, allusion to by Alex. Caldwell.....	451	Guy & Hicks, editors and publishers.....	165
Great Bend, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	401	Gwynn, T. P., editor.....	78
Greely, Horace, contributor to purchase of Abbott howitzer.....	112	Gypsum deposits in Kansas, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....	457
Mentioned.....	90, 181		
Mentioned by John Speer.....	432		
Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	406, 407, 409		
Quoted by B. F. Simpson.....	389		
Manuscripts, mentioned.....	125, 126		
Green, Dr. Samuel A., donor.....	119		
Green, E. O., publisher.....	80		
Green, H. T., Director of Society.....	2, 97		
Green, Jas. H., manuscript, mentioned.....	40		
Green, Lewis F., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	413		

H.

HACKETT, REUBEN, commissioned justice of the peace.....	244, 322
Hackney, W. P., Director of Society.....	183
Haddicks, Joseph, commissioned constable.....	308
Hadley, Walter C., editor and proprietor.....	96
Hadley's Pointers, Las Vegas.....	96
Hagaman, J. E., editor and proprietor.....	79
Hagaman, J. M., donor.....	33, 119
Editor and proprietor.....	79, 162
Hagar, Mrs. A. D., donor.....	33
Hagar, Albert D., donor.....	45
Hahn, J. A., mentioned.....	82
Hain, Thomas S., business manager.....	119, 126, 135, 140
Halderman, John A., donor.....	33, 44, 56, 64, 119, 126, 135, 140
Appointed executive clerk pro tem.....	236

- Halderman, John A., Commissioned Probate Judge..... 285
 Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel..... 289
 Mentioned..... 260
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 415
 Hale, Rev. Edward E., donor..... 33
 Manuscripts of, mentioned..... 128
 Hale, Eugene, donor..... 33
 Hale, John P., mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 409
 Hale, P. H., publisher..... 182
 Hall, Barnett, commissioned constable..... 286
 Hall, C. W., donor..... 119
 Hall, Frank, editor and publisher..... 178
 Hall, J. M., commissioned Co. Commissioner..... 285
 Hall, J. R., editor and publisher..... 82, 165
 Hall's carbines, mentioned..... 87
 Hallett, Samuel, mentioned..... 127
 Halliday, John, commissioned constable..... 290
 Hallowell, J. R., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 415
 Halm, J. K., donor..... 133
 Halveson, T. F., editor..... 177
 Hamel, —, editor and publisher..... 171
 Hamilton, Dr. A., editor..... 182
 Hamilton, F. S., commissioned justice of the peace..... 301
 Hamilton, G. G., publisher..... 163
 Hamilton, Gen. John B., donor..... 33
 Hamilton, John, candidate election of March 30, 1855..... 266
 Hamilton, Samuel L., donor..... 140
 Hamilton county, newspapers of..... 166
 Hamm, R. P., donor..... 53, 119
 Hammatt, Abram, mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 381
 Hampson, Joseph L., donor..... 44, 60
 Hampton, J. M., commissioned constable..... 305
 Hampton, L. J., commissioned Captain..... 319
 Hamtramk, John F., manuscripts of, mentioned..... 50
 Hancher, John, commissioned Lieutenant..... 307
 Hand, Geo. H., editor and proprietor..... 173
 Hanna, S. C., donor..... 119
 Hanscome, Oliver T., judge of election..... 233
 Hanway, Brougham, donor..... 44, 51, 60
 Hanway, James, mentioned..... 22, 53, 126
 Mentioned by John Brown jr..... 465
 Historical collection of..... 22
 Manuscripts mentioned..... 44
 Hanway, John S., donor..... 33, 44, 51, 53, 60
 Hanway, John S. and Brougham, donors, 33, 63, 64
 Harbert Elizabeth Boynton, editor and proprietor..... 179
 Hard, Samuel I., election at house of..... 256
 Hardesty, R. G., Director of Society..... 183
 Harding, A. C., editor, publisher, and proprietor..... 86
 Harding, Benjamin, donor..... 45, 60
 Appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
 Harding, Lewis, commissioned justice of the peace..... 314
 Hardwicke, Andrew Fuller, editor and proprietor..... 160
 Hardy, H. E., commissioned Lieutenant..... 333
 Hargus, Joshua N., commissioned justice of the peace..... 290, 303
 Harland, Miss Sarah, mentioned by Dr. Cordley..... 420
 Harmon, M., editor and publisher..... 84, 167
 Harmon, O. D., donor..... 33, 60, 119
 Harms, John F., editor..... 179
 Harper's Ferry invasion, mentioned by Governor Robinson..... 370
 Harper's Ferry Investigating Committee, mentioned by Governor Robinson..... 371
 Harper, E. C., newspaper proprietor..... 87
 Harper county, newspapers of..... 83, 88, 148, 166
 Harper's Weekly, New York..... 22, 76, 158, 181
 Harris, A. L., newspaper conductor..... 179
 Harris, A. W., editor and publisher..... 91
 Harris, Daniel C., mentioned..... 53
 Harris, Thomas L., of Illinois, mentioned by Governor Stanton..... 351, 352
 Chairman of the committee of the House of Representatives on the Leecompton Constitution..... 352
 Harris, William H., commissioned Commissioner Nemaha county..... 306
 Harris, H. B. C., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 270, 273
 Harris, —, donor..... 33
 Harrison, President William H., mentioned..... 281
 Harrop, George W., donor..... 33, 60
 Hart, C., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 270
 Harvey, Cyrus W., editor..... 79, 161
 Harvey, Henry, mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 15
 Harvey, Gov. James M., letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 459
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 392, 394
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 102
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 413
 Mentioned..... 98
 Member Board of Directors..... 2, 98
 Donor..... 113, 135
 Harvey, Col. James A., mentioned..... 113, 133
 Harvey, Dr. Foster, appointed judge of third election, May 22, 1855..... 275
 Harvey, Thos. H., correspondence of, as Superintendent of Indian Affairs, mentioned..... 50
 Harvey county, newspapers of..... 68, 83, 148, 149, 167
 Hartley, B. W., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 104, 105
 Harvard University Bulletin, Cambridge, Mass., 180
 Hart, J. W., publisher..... 81, 164
 Hasbrook, Chas. D., publisher..... 180
 Haskell, D. C., donor..... 33
 Haskell, J. G., donor..... 140
 Hatchet, Emporia..... 70, 151
 Hatfield, Rev. Edwin F., donor..... 33
 Hatterscheidt, John F., mentioned..... 129
 Havens, Paul E., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103
 Havens, Rev. D. Wm., donor..... 33
 Hawey, —, donor..... 33
 Hawkeye, Burlington, Iowa..... 75, 95, 158, 180
 Hawkeye Publishing Co., Burlington, Iowa, donors..... 119
 Hawkeye, Russell..... 72, 91, 154
 Hawkins, Nelson (John Brown), mentioned..... 41
 Hay, Robert, donor..... 33, 45, 119, 126
 Hayden, Rev. H. E., donor..... 33
 Hayes, J. A., editor..... 180
 Hayes, T. J., editor and publisher..... 173
 Hayes, T. W., appointed census taker..... 247
 Haynes, A. C. F., commissioned constable..... 239, 241
 Hays, Charles, election at house of..... 256
 Hays, T. W., commissioned constable..... 238
 Hays, William, commissioned justice of the peace..... 305
 Haywars, H. H., commissioned Treasurer Allen county..... 321
 Haywood, M. C., mentioned..... 54
 Hazen, General William B., donor..... 33, 119, 130
 Hazlett, Cunningham, mentioned..... 43
 Hazzard & Son, donors..... 33
 Head, Albert, appointed census taker..... 247
 Judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 269
 Commissioned justice of the peace..... 288
 Head Center and Daily Morning Sun, Lawrence, 147
 Headley, Jas. A., commissioned Probate Judge, Resignation of..... 323
 Headley, Lew. C., editor and proprietor..... 176
 Headlight, Ellis..... 67, 82, 147, 165
 Headlight, Thayer..... 71, 88, 152, 172
 Hearn, W. G., editor and proprietor..... 174
 Heath, H. A., newspaper business agent..... 91, 176
 Heatly, Thomas W., donor..... 33, 60, 119, 135
 Hebbard, J. C., mentioned by John Brown jr..... 466
 Hebron, W. S., editor..... 80, 162
 Heckman, W. C., editor..... 160
 Heiderhoff, F., publisher..... 94
 Heiskell, William A., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 264, 272
 Commissioned Brigadier General..... 286
 Commissioned County Clerk..... 304
 Heisler, E. F., editor and proprietor..... 87, 170
 Helm, William, commissioned constable..... 304
 Henderson, John D., allusion to by Governor Stanton..... 348
 Mentioned by Governor Denver..... 361
 Hendrick, James A., commissioned justice of the peace..... 301
 Henry, Andrew, autograph mentioned..... 51
 Hensel, Levi, donor..... 64

Henshaw, F. L., editor and proprietor.....	164	Hicks, Henry F., newspaper proprietor.....	163
Henthorn, J. W., editor.....	163	Higbee, Alva, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	267
Henthorn, A. J. and E. A., editors, publishers and proprietors.....	80	Higgins, Wm., donor.....	60
Helvetic Fathers, referred to by John Speer.....	435	Higgins, Will. C., editor and proprietor.....	163
Henry, T. C., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	415	Higgins, L. L., donor.....	119
Herald, Alma.....	74, 156	Higginson, C. J., manuscript of, mentioned.....	40
Herald, Americus.....	70, 151	Higginson, Thos. W., manuscript of, mentioned.....	37
Herald, Burlingame.....	71, 88, 152	Highgate, W. B., donor.....	119
Herald, Burr Oak.....	84, 149, 167	Highley, J. Thomas, publisher and business manager.....	170
Herald, Cana Valley.....	147	Higley, A. J., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	90
Herald, Chetopa.....	69, 150	Hill, B., publisher.....	175
Herald, Clyde.....	66, 79, 145, 162	Hill, B. F., commissioned Sheriff.....	285
Herald, Delphos.....	71, 153, 173	Hill, Branham, commissioned justice of the peace.....	302
Herald, Dighton.....	168	Hill, J. Claude, editor and publisher.....	81
Herald, Eureka.....	68, 83, 148, 166	Hill, J. W. G., donor.....	33
Herald, Florence.....	70, 86, 151, 170	Hill, Sherman W., editor and proprietor.....	170
Herald, Fort Scott.....	65, 78, 144, 160	Hill, W. R., editor and proprietor.....	166
Herald, Garden City.....	148	Hill, Wm. L., donor.....	119
Herald, Gaylord.....	73, 92, 155, 176	Hillyer, G. S., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	438
Herald, Geuda Springs.....	93, 156, 177	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	112
Herald, Girard.....	66, 80, 146, 163	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	128
Herald, Glen Elder.....	171	Hindman, Gen. F. C., mentioned.....	163
Herald, Greenleaf.....	156, 178	Hines, J. V., business manager.....	308
Herald, Grenola.....	82	Hinton, E. G., commissioned constable.....	41
Herald, Hiawatha.....	65, 78, 144	Hinton, R. J., manuscript of, mentioned.....	59
Herald, Hope.....	164	Hoagland, Edward, mentioned.....	285
Herald, Hutchinson.....	72, 90, 153, 174	Commissioned county commissioner.....	302
Herald, Kiowa.....	160	Commissioned justice of the peace.....	305
Herald, Lakin.....	69, 84, 148, 149	Commissioned notary public.....	169
Herald, Larned.....	71, 153	Hoar, John, mentioned.....	126
Herald, Lawrence.....	147	Hobbs, A. G. & Sons, editors and publishers.....	83
Herald, Leavenworth.....	69, 150	Hobbs, Dr. Wilson, donor.....	86, 170
Herald, Leroy.....	80	Hobson, Mark F., editor and publisher.....	86, 170
Herald, Louisburg.....	87, 170	Hoch, E. W., editor.....	86, 170
Herald, Louisville.....	72, 153	Hoch, W. F., business manager.....	167
Herald, Millbrook.....	68, 83, 148	Hodgeman county, newspapers of.....	333
Herald, Mulvane.....	85, 168	Hodges, N. W., commissioned Lieutenant.....	77, 160, 175
Herald, Oberlin.....	74, 156	Hoenschmidt, John, editor.....	81, 196
Herald, Ottawa.....	67, 81, 146, 164	Hoffman, L. A., editor and proprietor.....	84
Herald, Phillipsburg.....	72, 89, 153, 173	Hoffman, D. L., editor and manager.....	173
Herald, Pleasanton.....	70, 85, 150, 169	Hoffman, L. E., editor and proprietor.....	81
Herald, Sabetha.....	152, 171	Hoffman, Rev. R. A., donor.....	108
Herald, St. Joseph, Mo.....	62, 75, 95, 158, 180	Hoffman, S. C., editor and proprietor.....	77
Herald, Salina.....	73, 91, 154, 175	Hoffman, S. E., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	119
Herald, Stafford.....	74, 92, 156, 177	Holcomb, Dr. A. A., donor.....	80, 146
Herald, Topeka.....	73, 155	Holeman, W. M., publisher.....	395
Herald, Towanda.....	80	Holladay, Ben., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	243, 246
Herald, Walnut.....	154, 175	Holliday, Cyrus K., commissioned justice of the peace.....	278
Herald, Walnut City.....	73, 154, 175	Election of, to the Legislature, May 22, 1855.....	109
Herald, Wichita.....	74, 94, 157, 178	Life member of the Society.....	183
Herald and Record, Fort Scott.....	144	Member Board of Directors.....	2, 98, 109
Herald of Freedom, Lawrence.....	67, 147	Member of Executive Committee.....	59, 97, 263
Mentioned by John Speer.....	434	Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	8, 9, 438, 446
Printing office, description of, mentioned.....	124	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	412
Herald-Tribune, Lawrence.....	147, 164	Mentioned by John Speer.....	434
Hereford, Junius T., commissioned County Assessor.....	302	Member of Quarter-Centennial Committee, Address of, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	396
Herns, W. H., newspaper manager.....	181	Holliday, J. T., manuscript, mentioned.....	48
Herolden, Kansas City, Mo.....	75, 95, 154	Hollingsworth, Leander F., commissioned justice of the peace.....	287
Herolden, Salina.....	79, 37	Hollingsworth, D. R., commissioned Captain.....	327
Herring, Albert, mentioned.....	105	Hollingsworth, Milton, mentioned.....	124
Hersey, T. F., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	119	Holister, A. J., mentioned.....	61
Hewitt, N. F., editor.....	93, 171	Holman, Rev. H. C., donor.....	119
Hiawatha Library Association, donor.....	120	Holmes, D., donor.....	56
Hibbard, E. S., donor.....	119	Holmes, Geo. N., donor.....	121
Hick, B. S., Director of Society.....	183	Holmes, Jas. H., manuscript, mentioned.....	41
Donor.....	126	Holmes, S. M. B., appointed Judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	233
Letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	490	Holmes, Mrs. Annie Archibald, alluded to by N. L. Prentiss.....	459
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	416	Holt, Ira, manuscripts of, mentioned.....	87
Hickok, J. B., "Wild Bill," manuscript mentioned.....	43	Holt, Joel, Director of Society.....	183
Hickcox, J. H., publisher.....	179	Holt, Rev. L. H., donor.....	119
Hicklin, William P., commissioned justice of the peace.....	322	Editor and proprietor.....	79
Hickman, Hon. John, of Pennsylvania, mentioned by Gov. Stanton.....	351	Holt, L. H. & Co., editors and proprietors.....	176
Hickory Point, Douglas county, Gov. Shannon requests troops to be placed at.....	312	Holzappel, John, donor.....	135
Mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....	423		
Hickory Point, Jefferson county, election at.....	256		
Hicks, F. M., editor and publisher.....	163		
Hicks, Guy and, editors and publishers.....	165		

- Holzgang, C., donor..... 53
 Home, Cherryvale..... 171
 Home Guards, military district of Shawnee county, mentioned..... 47
 Home Missionary, magazine, N. Y. city..... 158, 181
 Home Record, Leavenworth..... 69, 85, 150, 169
 Home Weekly, Eskridge..... 74, 93, 156, 177
 Homer, John, appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
 Judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 263
 Homes, Henry A., mentioned..... 20
 Homestead, Leavenworth..... 69, 150
 Homestead, Manhattan..... 72, 154
 Homestead provision of the Constitution, referred to by Chief Justice Horton..... 395
 Honnell, W. H., donor..... 33, 45, 60
 Hood, J. M., editor..... 93, 178
 Hoole, W. R., newspaper proprietor..... 92
 Hopewell, J. H. C., commissioned constable... 305
 Hopewell, Napoleon B., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 270
 Commissioned County Commissioner..... 284
 Hopkins, Geo. H. B., biographical sketch of, mentioned..... 125
 Hopkins, Maj. Henry, donor..... 33, 119
 Hopkins, W. T., publisher and business manager, 164
 Hopper, Rawley, commissioned constable..... 307
 Hopper, Simon, commissioned constable..... 241
 Horn, J. R., newspaper proprietor..... 53
 Hornbeck, E. A., donor..... 193
 Horne, Daniel H., commissioned constable..... 243, 247
 Affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855..... 264
 Judge of third election, May 22, 1855..... 275
 Mentioned by John Speer..... 434
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 413
 Horner, John, commissioned justice of the peace..... 237
 Horner, John, commissioned sheriff..... 289
 Horner, Grenola..... 165
 Hornsby, Columbus, mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 441
 Horr, R. G., donor..... 119
 Horton, Chief Justice Albert H., member of the Quarter-Centennial Committee..... 367
 Address of, at Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 389
 Mentioned by John Brown jr..... 466
 Horticultural Society, Kansas State, mentioned, 55
 Horticultural Society, Pennsylvania, mentioned..... 55
 Hoss, George W., donor..... 119
 Editor and publisher..... 92
 Hostetler, J. J., donor..... 33
 Hough, Esther T., editor..... 182
 Hough, Frank B., donor..... 33, 119
 Editor..... 96
 Hough, Frank E., publisher..... 182
 House of Representatives, 1862, sketch of, by F. P. Baker..... 101
 Houser, S. H., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 264
 Houston, C. B., commissioned County Surveyor Allen county..... 321
 Houston, D. W., mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle..... 413
 Houston, Samuel D., appointed judge of first election, November 29, 1854..... 233
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 266, 272
 Mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle..... 412
 Howard, Alexander, commissioned constable..... 302
 Howard, Hyman, commissioned Commissioner Franklin county..... 322
 Howard, J. E., editor..... 167
 Howard, R. C., editor and publisher..... 163
 Howard, William A., mentioned..... 54
 Mentioned by Governor Reeder..... 205
 John Sherman and Mordecai Oliver, Congressional committee, Governor Reeder's references to, in his diary..... 205-208
 Howard, W. H., editor and publisher..... 167
 Howdeshell, Hiram, judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 265
 Howe, C. F., newspaper proprietor..... 173
 Howe, Edgar W., mentioned by D. W. Wilder... 119
 Donor..... 119
 Publisher..... 77, 160
 Howe, James, publisher..... 77
 Howe, Samuel T., donor..... 120
 Howe, Timothy O., donor..... 33
 Howell, James M., commissioned constable..... 305
 Howell, James W., commissioned Captain..... 321
 Hoyt, Charles, editor and proprietor..... 89
 Hoyt, Col. George H., mentioned..... 55
 Hoyt, David Starr, mentioned..... 37
 Mentioned by John Brown jr..... 464
 Biographical sketch of, by George H. Hoyt, mentioned..... 127
 Murder of, mentioned by John Speer..... 434
 Hoyt, E. C., donor..... 34
 Hoyt, Gov. Henry M., donor..... 34
 Hoyt, Martin H., publisher and proprietor..... 172
 Hubbard, —, Kansas City, mentioned by Gov. Reeder..... 218
 Hubbard, George F., commissioned Sheriff, Marshall county..... 314
 Removal from county, mentioned..... 333
 Hubbard, J. M., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103
 Hubbard, S. G., manuscript mentioned..... 40, 41, 42
 Hubbard, William B., commissioned constable, 314
 Hubbard Bros., donors..... 120
 Huber, J. M., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 105
 Huddleston, E., donor..... 45
 Hudson, Joseph K., Director of Society..... 183
 Donor..... 34, 64
 Publisher and business manager..... 91, 175
 Member of Quarter-Centennial Committee, 367
 Hudson, Samuel C., commissioned County Commissioner..... 284
 Hudson, Sylvester, commissioned Lieutenant..... 309
 Hudson, T. J., Director of Society..... 183
 Editor and proprietor..... 93
 Huff, J., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 265
 Huffaker, Christopher E., commissioned County Clerk..... 287
 Huffaker, Thomas S., Director of Society..... 183
 Appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
 Judge of second election..... 255, 264
 Appointed judge of third election, May 22, 1855..... 275
 Commissioned Probate Judge..... 285
 Huffman, John R., editor and proprietor..... 165
 Hughes, Nathan, editor and proprietor..... 177
 Hughes, Thos., donor..... 34, 53, 120
 Editor and publisher..... 181
 Hughes, Thomas C., commissioned constable..... 287
 Hughes & Messenger, donors..... 64
 Huguet-Latour, Major L. A., corresponding member..... 184
 Hulaniski, F. J., publisher..... 89, 172
 Hulen, Osborne, judge of second election, Mar. 30, 1855..... 256
 Huling, Alden S., donor..... 30, 120, 125, 135, 140
 Hull, L. G. & Co., editors and proprietors..... 79
 Humphrey, Gen. A. A., donor..... 120
 Humphrey, James, donor..... 132
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 392
 Address of, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 401
 Humphrey, J. C., editor and publisher..... 90, 174
 Humphrey, Lyman U., Director of Society..... 184
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 415
 Hunnewell, Jas. F., donor..... 34
 Manuscript mentioned..... 41
 Hunt, Morris, mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 440
 Hunt, Secretary Wm. H., donor..... 34
 Hunter, Robt. M. T., mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 387
 Hunter, Duke W., commissioned Superintendent Public Buildings, Shawnee county..... 289
 Hunter, Gen. David, mentioned..... 38
 Mentioned by Governor Denver..... 365
 Hunter, S. S., manuscript of, mentioned..... 46
 Hunting, Amory, mentioned by T. D. Thacher, 438
 Hunting, E. H., donor..... 51, 60
 Huntress, O., donor..... 34
 Hurd, T. A., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 391
 Hurd, H. P., mentioned..... 39, 40
 Hurt, Frest. A. D., donor..... 120
 Hutchins, F. D., manager University Review.. 81
 Hutchins, Bion S., donor..... 34
 Editor and publisher..... 168

- Hutchinson city, mentioned by C. K. Holliday, 401
Hutchinson, David W., commissioned Commissioner of Deeds, 308
Hutchinson, G. W., S. Southerland and, seizure of by a mob in Leocompton, mentioned in letter of William Hutchinson and H. Miles Moore, to Acting Governor Woodson and Col. P. St. George Cooke, 332
Hutchinson, H. A., commissioned District Attorney, 285
Hutchinson, John, candidate, election of March 30, 1855, 261
 Election of May 22, 1855, 275
 Mentioned by Gov. Reeder, in his diary, 205
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher, 441
Hutchinson, William, mentioned by D. W. Wilder, 408
 Manuscript mentioned, 41
Hutchinson, William, and H. Miles Moore, correspondence of, September 2 and 3, 1856, with Acting Governor Woodson, and Col. P. St. George Cooke, requesting the removal and dispersal of bodies of armed Missourians then invading the Territory, murdering and pillaging, 329, 332
Hutchinson, William, J. Blood and H. Miles Moore, for Kansas State Central Committee, letter of, September 6, 1856, to Acting Gov. Woodson and Col. P. St. George Cooke, requesting removal of bands of armed men, intercepting roads to Leavenworth and Westport, 333
Hutchison, C. S., newspaper foreman, 165
Hutchison, W. B., publisher, 92
Huycke, George, publisher, 82, 165
Hyatt, Thaddeus, donor, 409
 Mentioned by D. W. Wilder, 409
 Contributor to purchase of Abbott how, 112
 Hizer, 48
 Manuscripts of, mentioned, 164
Hybargin, Claude, newspaper manager, 164
Hynes, S. B., donor, 120
- I.
- ILLINOIS, newspapers of, 75, 94, 157, 179
Illinois Picnic Association, Woodson county, proceedings of, mentioned, 219
Impeachment of State officers in 1862, account of, by F. P. Baker, 103, 107
Illustrated News, London, England, 76, 159
Illustrated News, New York, 76, 158
Independence, Mo., mentioned by Alex. Caldwell, 451
Independent, Blue Mound, 86
Independent, Burlington, 66, 80, 146, 162
Independent, Carbondale, 88, 132
Independent, Fulton, 161
Independent, Greenleaf, 93, 156
Independent, Halstead, 68, 83, 149, 167
Independent, Hanover, 74, 156
Independent, Iola, 65, 144
Independent, Jetmore, 68, 149
Independent, Kirwin, 72, 89, 153, 173
Independent, Manhattan, 72, 90, 154
Independent, McPherson, 70, 86, 151
Independent, Minneapolis, 71, 153
Independent, New York, 76, 158
Independent, Oskaloosa, 68, 84, 149, 167
Independent, Oswego, 69, 84, 145, 168
Independent, Oxford, 74, 156
Independent, Riley Center, 72, 154
Independent, Russell, 72, 154
Independent, Salina and Brookville, 91, 154, 175
Independent, Strong City, 66, 78, 145
Independent, White Rock, 72, 149, 154
Independent and Morning News, Havensville, 153
Independent-Journal, Greenleaf, 156, 178
Independent Press, Humboldt, 18, 65, 77, 144
Indicator, Leon, 65, 78, 145, 161
Indictments against Free-State men, by Pro-Slavery Grand Jury, mentioned, 205
Industrial Journal, Howard City, 67, 147
Industrial Liberator, McPherson, 151
Industrial World and Commercial Advertiser, Chicago, Ill., 75, 94, 157, 179
Industrialist, Manhattan, 72, 90, 154, 174
Industries of all Nations, New York, 76, 158
Index, Cherokee, 66, 146
Index, Douglass, 65, 78, 145
Index, Medicine Lodge, 65, 77, 144, 160
Index, Minneapolis, 71, 89, 153
Index, Wilson, 148
Indian Affairs, United States Commissioner of, donor, 34
Indian Chieftain, newspaper, Vinita, I. T., 179
Indian, Tosh-e-way, a Comanche, mentioned, 127
Indian Home Guards, Third Regiment, mentioned, 44
Indian Missions, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe, 422
Indian Office manuscripts, 49, 125
Indian portraits, mentioned, 132
Indian relics, mentioned, 135, 137
Indian Rights Association, Philadelphia, donor, 120
Indian Territory, newspapers of, 95, 179
Indians, Shawnee, Friends Mission Establishment, sketch of, by Dr. Wilson Hobbs, mentioned, 126
Indiana, newspapers of, 75, 95, 158, 179
Indiana State Library, mentioned, 20
Indianapolis Public Library, donor, 120
Indianola, mentioned by F. P. Baker, 101
Inebriety, Quarterly Journal of, Hartford, Conn., 179
Infant Wonder, Parsons, 69, 150
Ink-Slinger's Advertiser, Westmoreland, 72, 153
Ingalls, John J., donor, 34, 53, 120, 135
 Mentioned, 18
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker, 101, 103
 Mentioned by R. F. Simpson, 387
 Mentioned by D. W. Wilder, 407
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle, 411
 Mentioned by Verter R. Davis, 460
 Alluded to by C. K. Holliday, 399
Ingersoll, G. D., editor and proprietor, 84, 160
Ingersoll, J. B., mentioned by F. P. Baker, 103, 105, 106
Ingersoll, Robt. G., corresponding member, 184
Inman, Henry, member Board of Directors, 2, 97, 184
 Donor, 34, 135
 Mentioned, 98
Intelligencer, Hillsboro, 151
Interior, Hutchinson, 72, 90, 153
Interior Department, donor, 34
Inter-Ocean, Chicago, 75, 94, 157, 179
 Donor, 120, 140
Inter-State, Humboldt, 65, 77, 144, 159
Invasion of Kansas by Missourians, in May, 1856, preparations for, account of, given by Governor Reeder, 211
Invasion of the Territory, Free-State threatened through Iowa and Nebraska, referred to by Governors Shannon and Woodson, 318
Investigating committee at Lawrence, proceedings of, mentioned by Governor Reeder in his diary, 207
Isacks, Andrew J., commissioned U. S. Attorney for the District of Kansas, 227
 Mentioned, 249
 Mention of by Governor Reeder, in his diary, 206
 At Topeka, July 4, 1856, 319
Island Mound, Mo., battle of, mentioned, 45
Ives, J. B., editor and proprietor, 78
Ionian Casket, Quaker Valley, 66, 145
Iowa Historical Society, donor, 34
Iowa Historical Record, Iowa City, Iowa, 180
Iowa Indian Missions, mentioned by Dr. McCabe, 422
Iowa, newspapers of, 75, 95, 158, 180
Iowa Point, settlement of by Pro-Slavery men, mentioned by S. N. Wood, 427
Ireland, Newcomb J., judge of second election, March 30, 1855, 269
 Commissioned Probate Judge of Atchison county, 323
Ireland, Wm. M., donor, 34, 120
Irish, O. H., donor, 34
Iron manufactures in Kansas, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell, 455
Iron City Press, Rosedale, 91
"Ironquill," (Eugene F. Ware), poem by, 448

- Irrigator, Garden City.....73, 91, 148, 155, 165
 Irvin, Jas. M., judge of election, Mar. 30, 1855, 256
 Irvin, John B., mentioned.....45
 Irvin, Samuel, judge of first election, November 29, 1854.....234
 Irvin, Rev. S. M., manuscript mentioned.....43
 Donor.....45
 Irvin, Mrs. Ellen M., donor.....45
 Irwin, George S., editor.....179
 Isbell, George T., mentioned by D. W. Wilder, 408
- J.
- JACKMAN, A. C., donor.....120
 Jackson, Congreve, manuscript of, mentioned, 51
 Jackson, Prest. Andrew, mentioned by Jno. Speer, 436
 Jackson, Z., editor and proprietor.....165
 Jackson county, newspapers of.....68, 83, 149, 167
 Jacobs, I., commissioned Probate Judge.....285
 Jacobson, Col. Augustus, donor.....120
 James, Jesse W., mentioned.....55
 James, Joseph F., donor.....120
 Jameson & Morse, publishers.....94
 Jamieson, Alex., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....441
 Jaques, W. J., newspaper reporter.....176
 Jay, W. J., editor.....82
 Jayhawker, Sedgwick City.....73, 83, 149
 Jayhawker and Palladium, Wichita.....155
 Jeffers, Dr. B. Grant, editor.....82, 165
 Jefferson county officers in 1855-56.....284, 305, 308
 Jefferson county, newspapers of.....68, 84, 149, 167
 "Jefferson Rangers" mentioned.....326
 Jeffersonian, Albany, N. Y.....76, 158
 Jeffries, C. P., editor and publisher.....89
 Jenkins, Col. W. A., mentioned.....38
 Jenkins, E. J., donor.....120, 126, 132, 140
 Jenkins, Galus, mention of by Governor Reeder in his diary.....208
 Arrest of at Westport.....211
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....430
 Mentioned by John Speer.....434, 435
 Jenkins, J. B., editor.....178
 Jenkins, W. D., editor and publisher.....173, 182
 Jenness, Geo. B., donor.....120, 126
 Jennings, J. S., editor and proprietor.....175
 Jennings, V. E., editor and publisher.....171
 Jennings, William, candidate, election March 30, 1855.....264
 Jennison, C. R., mentioned.....55, 62
 Mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle, 414
 Jerome, Frank E., donor.....120, 126, 130, 132, 135
 Mentioned.....112
 Jesse, William, candidate, election of May 22, 1855.....278
 Jewell, Eli G., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....105
 Jewell, L. R., editor and publisher.....163
 Jewell county, newspapers of.....69, 84, 149, 167
 Jewellite, Mankato.....84, 149
 Jewett, Hon. Hugh J., mentioned.....280
 Joel, J. A., editor and publisher.....96
 John Brown Song, authorship of, reference to, 126
 John Swinton's Paper, New York City, N. Y.....181
 Johns Hopkins University, donor.....120
 Johns Hopkins University circulars, Baltimore, Md.....180
 Johnson, A. B., editor.....94, 179
 Johnson, Alexander S., Director of Society.....183
 Donor.....120
 Appointed census taker.....247
 Candidate, election March 30, 1855.....261, 271, 274
 Commissioned probate judge.....285
 Johnson, Andrew, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....263
 Johnson, A. W., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....105
 Johnson, Benjamin, commissioned justice of the peace.....308
 Johnson, Benjamin F., commissioned Sheriff.....285
 Resignation of.....303
 Johnson, E. M., newspaper manager.....85
 Johnson, Columbus M., donor.....34, 53
 Johnson, David M., commissioned Colonel.....284
 Johnson, F. D. & Co., publishers.....178
 Johnson, George F., donor.....126, 136
 Johnson, G. T., commissioned Lieutenant.....309
 Johnson, George W., commissioned Colonel.....284
 Commissioned County Commissioner.....285
 Removal of, mentioned.....323
 Johnson, Geo. Y., donor.....34, 60, 120, 136
 Johnson, Hamilton J., commissioned constable, 238
 Judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....269
 Resignation of.....294, 302
 Johnson, H. P., commissioned justice of the peace.....287
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....12, 15
 Johnson, James, commissioned Sheriff, Allen county.....321
 Johnson, J. P., Director of Society.....184
 Johnson, Nathaniel T., judge of election.....233
 Johnson, P. C., donor.....34
 Johnson, Samuel, commissioned justice of the peace.....308
 Johnson, Speaker J. B., address at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....417
 Johnson, Supt. S. W., donor.....120
 Johnson, Rev. Thomas, appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....237
 Candidate, elect'n of Mar. 30, 1855.....261, 271, 274
 Mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....422
 Johnson, William F., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....263
 Johnson, W. H., publisher.....91, 175
 Johnson, W. J., editor.....176
 Johnson county officers, in 1855-56.....285, 287, 303
 Johnson county, newspapers of.....69, 84, 149, 168
 Johnston, Edward, mentioned.....45
 Johnston, James, donor.....45
 Johnston, Saunders W., commissioned Associate Justice of Kansas Territory.....227
 First judicial act of.....229
 Assigned to Third Judicial District.....249
 Johnston, W. A., donor.....120
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....415
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....391
 Johnston, Wm. F., mentioned.....45
 Johnst, John, mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....416
 Jolley, H. B., appointed census taker.....247
 Appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....234
 Jones, —, mentioned by Gov. Reeder as having been killed at Blanton, in May, 1856.....216
 Murder of, mentioned by John Speer.....183
 Jones, C. J., Director of Society.....184, 120, 136
 Donor.....84, 120, 136
 Jones, E., donor.....120
 Jones, Harry C., publisher and proprietor.....79
 Jones, Horace L., donor.....127
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....104
 Jones, J. L., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....105
 Jones, John T., ("Ottawa,") burning of his house referred to.....329
 Manuscript mentioned.....41
 Mentioned.....54, 59, 233
 Jones, Mrs. Jane K., donor.....34, 54
 Jones, S. B., donor.....34
 Jones, Samuel, affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855.....262
 Jones, Samuel J., commissioned Sheriff.....255
 Calls on Gov. Shannon for posse to aid in the arrest of armed outlaws.....291
 Orders from Gov. Shannon, Wakarusa War.....295, 298
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....430
 Mentioned by John Speer.....434
 Jones, S. L., commissioned justice of the peace, 308
 Jones, Vincent, commissioned justice of the peace.....311
 Jones, W. C., donor.....132
 Jones, W. H., editor and publisher.....93, 166
 Jones, W. T., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....105
 Jordan, J. A. & Co., editors and proprietors.....79
 Journal, Albuquerque, N. M.....76, 95, 158, 181
 Journal, Anthony.....68, 83, 148
 Journal, Atchison.....65, 144
 Journal, Bennington.....173
 Journal, Caldwell.....156, 177
 Journal, Carbondale.....71, 152
 Journal, Carthage.....170
 Journal, Cawker City.....70, 87, 151, 170
 Journal, Centralia.....171
 Journal, Cheney.....155, 175
 Journal, Clearwater.....175
 Journal, Coffeyville.....70, 87, 152, 171
 Journal, Emporia.....70, 150

- Journal, Garnett.....55, 77, 144, 160
 Journal, Greenleaf.....74, 93, 156
 Journal, Howard.....67, 82, 147
 Journal, Indianapolis, Ind.....75, 95, 158, 179
 Journal, Kansas City, Mo.....75, 95, 158, 180
 Journal, Kansas City, donor.....34
 Journal, La Cygne.....70, 85, 150, 169
 Journal, Lawrence.....67, 81, 147, 164
 Journal, Leavenworth, mentioned.....44
 Journal, Lincoln, Neb.....76, 158
 Journal, Lyndon.....71, 88, 152, 172
 Journal, Madison, Wis.....76, 96, 159, 182
 Journal, Omoio.....69, 149
 Journal, Onaga.....72, 89, 153, 173
 Journal, Oneida.....71, 152
 Journal, Osage Mission.....71, 88, 152, 172
 Journal, Ottawa.....73, 91, 154, 175
 Journal, Salina.....72, 90, 154, 174
 Journal, Scandia.....66, 78, 145
 Journal, Sedan.....148, 166
 Journal, Severy.....166
 Journal, Syracuse.....73, 91, 155, 175
 Journal, Topeka.....66, 80, 146, 163
 Journal and Review, Clifton.....74, 156
 Journal and Triumph, Ottawa.....68, 82, 148, 166
 Journal Co., Kansas City, donor.....120
 Journal of Commerce, Chicago.....75, 157
 Journal of Commerce, Kansas City.....75
 Journal of Education, American, St. Louis, Missouri.....75, 95, 158, 180
 Journal of Mycology, Manhattan.....174
 Journalist, American, St. Louis.....181
 Judges of first Territorial election, Nov. 29, 1854, names of.....233
 Judges of election for first Territorial Legislature, March 30, 1855, as appointed by Gov. Reeder.....254
 Judges of election for first Territorial Legislature, March 30, 1855, Gov. Reeder's instructions to.....256
 Judges of election, May 22, 1855, Gov. Reeder's instructions to.....275
 Judicial districts, Gov. Reeder's proclamation establishing.....248
 Judicial proceedings, first in Kansas Territory, Judiciary of Kansas, address of Chief Justice A. H. Horton, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....389
 Junction City, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....401
 Junod, C. F., donor.....34
- K.
- KAGI, JOHN H., mentioned by H. L. Jones.....127
 Kanaga, J. W., editor and proprietor.....90
 Kansan, Independence.....70, 87, 152
 Kansan, Jamestown.....66, 79, 145, 162
 Kansan, Newton.....68, 83, 148, 167
 Kansapolis, city of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....398
 Kansas, monogram of name of.....45
 Great Seal of, sketch by Robt. Hay, mentioned.....126
 Kansas Farmer, Leavenworth.....69, 150
 Kansas Farmer, Topeka.....176
 Kansas Law Journal, Topeka.....176
 Kansas Magazine, Topeka.....155
 Kansas Monthly, Lawrence.....67, 147
 Kansas Newspaper Union, Topeka.....155, 176
 Kansas Posten, Lindsborg.....86
 Kansas Rural, Howard.....147
 Kansas Workman, Scranton and Quenemo.....89, 159
 Kansas Valley, Waneco.....172
 Kansas Battalion, First, Indian War of 1863, manuscripts of, mentioned.....126
 Kansas Agriculture: Address of William Sims, at Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....449
 Kansas Cities: Address of C. K. Holliday, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....396
 Kansas, its growth during the war period, mentioned by Governor Martin.....375
 Its growth compared with other States, stated by Governor Martin.....377
 Kansas manufactures, statement of, by Governor Martin.....382
- Kansas plains, climatic changes of, mentioned by Speaker J. B. Johnson.....418
 Kansas railroads, history and statistics of, address of James Humphrey.....401
 Kansas, statistics of, given by Wm. Sims.....450
 The development of, address of Gov. John A. Martin, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....373
 The New: Address of J. B. Johnson, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....417
 Women of: Address of Noble L. Prentiss, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....458
 Kansas Territorial struggle, Governor Robinson's address at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....368
 Result of, stated by ex-Gov. Robinson.....370
 Kansas State Fair Society, donor.....34
 Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, Fifth Regiment, manuscript history of, mentioned.....128
 Seventh Regiment, history of, mentioned.....129
 Eighteenth Regiment, 1867, 1868, manuscripts relating to, mentioned.....126
 Kansas City, Mo., mentioned by Alexander Caldwell.....451
 Mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....397
 Kanwaka township, Douglas county, history of, mentioned.....129
 Kasson, John A., donor.....34
 Kauffman, Sol., donor.....77
 Newspaper proprietor.....74
 Kawsmouth Pilot, Wyandotte.....58
 Kaw Indian burial place, mentioned.....289
 Kavanaugh, John W., commissioned justice of the peace.....291, 301
 Resignation of.....171
 Kansas Zephyr, newspaper, Beloit.....37
 Kearney, S. W., manuscript mentioned.....103
 Kearney county, newspapers of.....322
 Keeler, Charles G., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....34
 Keezer, Daniel, commissioned constable.....120
 Keith, W., donor.....174
 Kellam, T. J., donor.....275
 Keller and Kyle, elections at house of.....120
 Kellerman, W. A., donor.....174
 Editor.....56, 169
 Kelley, H. B., editor and proprietor.....177
 Kelley, Mark J., editor.....303, 310
 Kelley, Robert S., commissioned Lieutenant, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....430
 Kelly, G. M., editor and publisher.....173
 Kelly, James, editor and proprietor.....173
 Kelly, John, mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....415
 Kellogg, A. N., Newspaper Co., donor.....130
 Kellogg, Joseph [Josiah?], commissioned notary public.....304
 Kellogg, —, manuscript of, mentioned.....37
 Kelsoe, H. R., commissioned Coroner.....290
 Kendall, E. S., editor.....163
 Kendall, J. L., newspaper proprietor.....169
 Kenea, J. F., editor and publisher.....85
 Kenea, J. P., and Ed. C. Lane, donors.....64, 136
 Kennedy, Dr. Max., donor.....120
 Kennedy, Evan R., judge of second election.....268
 Kenney, E. J., editor and proprietor.....88
 Kennerly, Augustin, manuscripts of, mentioned.....51
 Kennon, William, mentioned.....280
 Kent, Mrs. Richard P., donor.....136
 Kentucky, newspapers of.....75
 "Kentucky Rangers," mentioned.....319
 Kenyon, W. S., editor and proprietor.....87
 Kessler, J., editor and proprietor.....82
 Key, Bull City.....71, 153
 Key, Glen Elder.....70, 151
 Keys, L. H., editor and proprietor.....173
 Keys, M. J., editor and proprietor.....173
 Kickapoo city, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....397
 Settlement of by Pro-Slavery men, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....427
 Election frauds at, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....446, 447
 Kickapoo Town Association, mentioned.....47
 "Kickapoo" cannon, accession of, mentioned.....112
 Mentioned by D. B. Anthony.....410
 Mentioned by Thomas P. Fenlon.....462
 "Kickapoo Rangers," mentioned.....322

- Kickapoo Indian Agency, book of memoranda of, mentioned..... 37
 Kickapoo Indian Mission, mentioned..... 60
 Killian, George F., mentioned..... 127
 Kimball, Samuel, donor..... 127
 Mentioned..... 62
 Kimball, G. F., editor and publisher..... 81, 176
 Kimball, S. L., donor..... 34, 54, 120
 King, Clarence, mentioned..... 52
 King, Geo. F., publisher..... 85
 King, Henry, donor..... 34
 Editor..... 91
 Mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 408
 King, Horatio, donor..... 34, 54
 King, I. N., donor..... 34, 120, 136
 King, Moses, donor..... 120
 Kingery, D., mentioned..... 45
 Kingman, Samuel A., Director of Society..... 184
 Donor..... 127, 140
 Mentioned by Werter R. Davis..... 460
 Mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 387
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 390, 391
 392, 394
 395
 Quoted by Chief Justice Horton..... 395
 Kingman, Mrs. S. A., donor..... 46, 60
 Kingman Courier, donor..... 140
 Kingman county, newspapers of..... 69, 84, 140, 168
 Kinney, B. H., donor..... 54
 Kirk, R. L., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 268, 273
 Kirkpatrick, R. D., editor and proprietor..... 172
 Klaine, Nicholas B., editor and proprietor..... 82, 165
 Klingman, M. C., editor and publisher..... 167
 Klose, G. G., editor..... 170
 Klotz, Robert, mentioned..... 49
 Election at house of..... 255
 Knight, J. Lee, donor..... 34, 46, 51, 54
 Knight, Oliver H., editor and proprietor..... 91
 Knight, Richard, mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 438
 Knight and Soldier, Topeka..... 176
 Knox, Rev. John D., donor..... 34, 120, 130, 133, 136
 Publisher..... 91
 Knox, Kellogg and, manuscript of, mentioned..... 37
 Knudsen, C. W., donor..... 120
 Kokanour, S. B., editor and proprietor..... 174
 Korn, Edward F., publisher..... 173
 Kroenke, F. W., editor..... 92
 Kuhn, Henry, commissioned County Surveyor..... 302
 Kuhn, Mrs. Henry, donor..... 127
 Krohn, Dr. Philip, donor..... 120
 Kurtz, C. H., editor and publisher..... 78, 161
 Kuykendall, James, commissioned justice of the peace..... 239
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 270
 Commissioned Probate Judge..... 285
 Kuykendall, William L., commissioned County Clerk..... 289
- L.
- LABBADIO, SILVESTRE, mentioned..... 50
 Labette county, newspapers of..... 69, 84, 85, 150, 168
 Labor Journal, Scammonville and Rosedale..... 178
 Laborers' Tribune, Weir..... 145, 161
 Labour Standard, London, Eng..... 76, 96, 159, 182
 Lacedemon, allusion to by Eugene F. Ware..... 449
 Lacock, Ira J., donor..... 54
 Ladd, Erastus D., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 261
 Election of May 22, 1855..... 278
 Ladd, John W., commissioned justice of the peace..... 289
 Ladd, Hon. W. S., donor..... 120
 Lafayette, Marquis de, mentioned..... 54
 Mentioned by John Speer..... 435
 Lahay, — Gov. Shannon requests troops to be placed at or near house of, in Wakarusa Valley..... 312, 313
 Lahay, F. E., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 282
 Lahay, J. D., mentioned..... 125
 Lake Sibley township, Cloud county, history of, mentioned..... 125
 Lamb, C. J., publisher..... 89, 173
 Lamb, Garretson and, donors..... 119
 Lamb, Josiah, mentioned..... 38, 60
 Lamb, J. B., & Son, editors and proprietors..... 85, 168
 Lamb, Miles, donor..... 34, 38, 60
 Lamb, Mrs. Martha J., editor..... 181
 Lamb, William P., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 269
 Lambert, J. H., editor..... 83
 Lamborn, Ezra, editor..... 169
 Lance, Topeka..... 155, 176
 Landis, John, candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 268
 Landis, J. M., editor and publisher..... 168
 Land Mark, Alma..... 74, 156
 Lane, C. E., editor and publisher..... 169
 Lane, Ed. C., donor..... 34, 120
 Editor and publisher..... 85, 169
 Lane, Ed. C., and J. P. Kenea, donors..... 136
 Lane, James H., mentioned..... 37, 42, 48, 59, 127
 Autograph of, mentioned..... 129
 Manuscript mentioned..... 37, 41, 43, 128
 Letter to John Brown mentioned..... 39
 Portraits of, mentioned..... 132
 His policy in 1857, as understood by Gov. Stanton..... 356
 Indicted for treason by Pro-Slavery grand jury..... 203
 Indictment of, referred to by Acting Gov. Woodson..... 317
 Mention of his coming into the Territory with large bodies of Northern invaders, by Acting Gov. Woodson..... 330, 334
 Spoken of by acting Gov. Woodson, as heading an attack on Franklin..... 330, 335
 Referred to by U. S. Marshal Donalson..... 327
 Alluded to by C. K. Holliday..... 399
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 439
 Mentioned by F. B. Sanborn..... 467
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 102
 Mentioned by Gov. Denver..... 361
 Mentioned by John Speer..... 434, 436
 Mentioned by John Brown jr..... 464
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 11, 12, 15, 438, 439, 441, 444
 "Lane's Trail," from the Nebraska line to Topeka, referred to by Acting Gov. Woodson..... 328
 Lane, M. J., business manager..... 177
 Lane, Vincent J., donor..... 112, 120, 127
 Publisher..... 94, 178
 Lane county, newspapers of..... 69, 150, 168
 Lang, Jonathan G., mentioned..... 53
 Langellier, Jos., editor and proprietor..... 88, 93, 172
 Langhammer, Paul, donor..... 120
 Lanstrum, F. A., editor and publisher..... 173
 Lantern, Marysville..... 70, 151
 Lantz, H. L., donor..... 121
 Lappin, Samuel, mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 102
 Mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle..... 411
 Larey, G. F., commissioned Surgeon..... 309
 Larison, C. W., publisher..... 181
 Larzelere, A., mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 12, 15
 Latham, James, manuscript mentioned..... 69
 Latimer, Ed. D., editor and manager..... 169
 Latour, Major L. A., Huguet, donor..... 34, 120
 Latta, S. N., mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 440, 446
 Lauber, L. A., local editor..... 81
 Laughlin, James E., commissioned Lieutenant..... 321
 Law Journal, Topeka..... 176
 Lawrence, Amos A., portrait of, mentioned..... 132
 Manuscript mentioned..... 36, 40, 44, 128
 Lawrence, C. H., donor..... 120
 Lawrence city, mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 397, 398
 Elections at..... 233, 256, 274
 First Congregational church at, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 423
 First schools of, mentioned by Dr. Cordley..... 419
 Governor Shannon requests Colonel Sumner, May 21, 1856, to station United States troops at, or near..... 310, 311
 Movements for defense of, in May, 1856, mentioned by Governor Reeder..... 208
 Munitions of war at, in May, 1856, as mentioned by Governor Reeder..... 208
 Sacking of, May 21, 1856, Governor Reeder's account of preparations for..... 211
 Sacking of, referred to by Gov. Shannon..... 310
 Sacking of, May 21, 1856, mentioned by George C. Brackett..... 223

Lawrence city—*Continued*:

Sacking of, May 21, 1856, mentioned by Governor Reeder in his diary.....	216
Travelers on the road to, intercepted, mention of by Governor Reeder.....	212
Remarks concerning, by Governor Stanton.....	539
Lawrence Water Company, proposed charter of, mentioned by Governor Denver.....	360
Lawrence, H. C. & Co., editors and publishers.....	175
Lawrence, John, manuscript, mentioned.....	47
Lawries, John, mentioned.....	127
Laws of Kansas, compilation of in 1862, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	107
Lawson, J. H., editor and proprietor.....	90
Lawson, Victor F., donor.....	120
Publisher.....	179
Lazenby, Wm. R., donor.....	161
Lea, Asa, local editor.....	161
Lea, Archibald T., editor.....	73, 34
Lea, W. J., donor.....	34
Leahart, O. O., editor and proprietor.....	83
Leach, L. H., editor and publisher.....	175
Leader, Cherryvale.....	69, 152
Leader, Cottonwood Falls.....	65, 78, 145, 161
Leader, Hepler.....	80, 146
Leader, Kingman.....	168
Leader, Kinsley.....	67, 147
Leader, Lenora.....	71, 88, 152, 172
Leader, Linwood.....	150
Leader, Lyndon.....	71, 152
Leader, North Lawrence.....	147
Leader, Olathe.....	69, 149
Leader, Ottawa.....	82, 148
Leader, Topeka.....	73, 155
Leader, Wa-Keeney.....	74, 156
Leader, Wichita.....	91
Leader, Weekly, Santa Fé, N. M.....	181
Leard, J. H., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	105
Learnard, Oscar E., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	413
Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	390, 391
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	444
Learned, Henry, donor.....	46
Leasure, Zebediah, commissioned constable.....	305
Leavenworth City, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	397, 398, 399
Leavenworth, appointed place for holding courts in First Judicial District.....	249
Elections at.....	234, 256, 275
First Catholic Church at, mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....	423
First Episcopal Church at, mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....	423
First Lutheran Church at, mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....	423
First Presbyterian Church at, mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....	423
Manufactures, account of, by Alex. Caldwell.....	454
Mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....	451, 452
Settlement of by Pro-Slavery men, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	427
Leavenworth coal mines, statement of, by Alex. Caldwell.....	455
Leavenworth Constitutional Convention Law, Governor Denver's account of its passage.....	362
Leavenworth Constitutional Convention, address of T. D. Thacher on.....	5
Leavenworth Constitutional Movement, account of, by T. D. Thacher.....	441
Leavenworth Constitution, election under, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	442
Leavenworth Territorial Register, 1855, mentioned.....	135
Leavenworth county officers in 1855-56.....	285, 290, 303
Leavenworth county, newspapers of.....	69, 83, 150, 168
Leavenworth, Mrs. Jennie C., donor.....	120
Lebon, William, commissioned justice of the peace.....	286
Lecompte, Samuel D., commissioned Chief Justice of Kansas Territory by the President.....	238
Assigned to the First Judicial District.....	248
Mentioned in Gov. Reeder's biography.....	203
Gov. Reeder's mention of.....	206
His charge to the grand jury at Lecompton, mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....	206
Mentioned by Gov. Denver.....	364

Lecompte, Samuel D.—*Continued*:

Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	430
Mentioned by John Brown Jr.....	465
Lecompton, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	399, 400
The capital of the Territory, spoken of by Gov. Denver.....	361
Mentioned by John Brown Jr.....	465
Gov. Shannon requests Col. Sumner, May 21, 1856, to station U. S. troops at or near.....	310
Threatened attack upon, spoken of by Acting Gov. Woodson.....	331, 335
Free-State Convention at, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	444
Lecompton Constitution mentioned.....	60
Account of, by T. D. Thacher.....	442
Character of, described by Gov. Stanton.....	346
Election on the adoption of, Gov. Stanton's account of.....	344
Action of Congressional Investigating Committee relative to, stated by Gov. Stanton.....	352
Gov. Denver's position in relation to.....	362
President recommends its ratification.....	351
Lecompton Constitutional Convention, mentioned.....	63
Proceedings in relation to election of delegates to, account of, given by Gov. Stanton.....	341
Lecompton Riflemen, mentioned.....	306
Ledger, Americus.....	169
Ledger, Baldwin.....	164
Ledger, Elk Falls.....	67, 147
Ledger, Emporia.....	70, 150
Ledger, Kansas City, Kansas.....	178
Le Duc, Wm. G., donor.....	34
Lee, Albert L., alluded to by C. K. Holliday.....	399
Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	390, 391, 392
Lee, John L., editor.....	162
Lee, Gen. S. D., donor.....	120
Leeper, C. G., donor.....	54, 60, 120, 121, 132
Leftwich, A. B., business manager.....	173
Leftwich, T. E., newspaper proprietor.....	89, 173
Legate, James F., Director of Society.....	2, 97, 184
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	413
Services of, mentioned by Gov. Reeder in his diary.....	206
Legislature, first Territorial, 1855, Governor Reeder's proclamation ordering election of.....	251
Legislative apportionment, 1855, made by Governor Reeder.....	258
Legislature of 1855, Governor Reeder's decision on canvass of election of.....	271
Legislature, first Territorial, proclamation convening.....	277
Election of, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	437
Legislature, first Free-State Territorial, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	440
Action of, relative to election frauds, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	447
Legislature, Territorial, of 1855, mention of proceedings of, by Governor Denver.....	360
Legislature, last Territorial, mentioned by D. R. Anthony.....	409
Mention of, by B. F. Simpson.....	385
Legislature, Topeka, 1856, sketch of, by John Brown Jr.....	463
Legislature, Free-State, proclamation of Acting Governor Woodson, July 4, 1856, forbidding the assembling of.....	320
Legislature, Topeka, Free-State, dispersion of, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	439
Legislature of the State of Kansas, first session, account of by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....	410
Legislature of 1862, sketch of, by F. P. Baker at the annual meeting, 1885.....	101
Legislature, State, special sessions of, mentioned by Lieut. Governor A. P. Riddle.....	416
Leib, Charles, appointed census-taker.....	247
Leland, Charles M., donor.....	60
Leland, Cyrus, Director of Society.....	184
Leland, C. G., donor.....	34
Lenhart, Charles, mentioned by John Speer.....	434
Lemmon, Allen B., donor.....	34, 167
Editor and proprietor.....	85
Leonard, M. R., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103
Leonard & Martin, donors.....	54

- Leonhardt, General C. W., statement of, relative to Walker massacre, mentioned..... 37
 Lerter & Armour, editors and publishers..... 166
 Lester, Will. C., editor..... 177
 Letcher, Senator John, action on Lecompton Constitution..... 353
 Leut, Adolph, donor..... 120
 Leur, Albert D., donor..... 34
 Levan, C. C., publisher..... 171
 Lever, newspaper, Gettysburg..... 68, 148
 Leversee, W. R., donor..... 136
 Lewis, Aaron, election at house of..... 256
 Lewis, C. A., publisher..... 173
 Lewis, Capt. Merriwether, of Lewis & Clark's exploring expedition, mentioned..... 279
 Lewis, Jesse, commissioned justice of the peace, Resignation of..... 302
 Lewis, Prest. B. B., donor..... 120
 Lewis, P. B., editor and proprietor..... 90, 175
 Lewis, Reuben, autograph mentioned..... 51
 Leyboldt, F., donor..... 34
 Publisher..... 96, 181
 Libby, L. W., donor..... 120, 136
 Libby Prison, mentioned..... 43
 Liberal newspaper, Severy..... 166
 Liberal, Valley Falls..... 84
 Library, Boston Public, donor..... 120
 Library, Indianapolis Public, donor..... 120
 Library, State, mentioned..... 19
 Library Association, Hiawatha, donor..... 120
 Library Co., Philadelphia, donor..... 120
 Library Journal, New York..... 76, 96, 159, 181
 Library of Cornell University, donor..... 120
 Library of the Society, growth of..... 16, 21, 110
 Liggett, W. W., editor and publisher..... 80
 Light, newspaper, Lebo..... 146, 162
 Light, Topeka..... 176
 Lincoln, Abraham, appoints Gov. Reeder as Brigadier General in the army..... 204
 Mentioned..... 2, 43, 52
 Mention of, by Gov. Stanton..... 355
 Mentioned by Gov. Robinson..... 370
 Mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 407
 Lincoln, Robert T., donor..... 34
 Lincoln county, newspapers of..... 69, 85, 150, 169
 Lindsay, A. S., editor and proprietor..... 83, 166
 Lindsley, D. P., donor..... 34, 64, 120
 Lines, Chas. B., donor..... 34, 46, 120, 140
 Lingenfelter, W. J., Director of the Society..... 184
 Linn county, newspapers of..... 70, 85, 86, 150, 169
 Linton, Capt. Eli H., donor..... 61
 Lippincott, Chancellor J. A., donor..... 120
 Liquor-selling, in vicinity of election grounds, forbidden by Gov. Reeder..... 257, 276
 Lisa, Manuel, autograph mentioned..... 51
 Litchfield, Lewis T., manuscript mentioned..... 47
 Literary News, New York city, N. Y..... 181
 Literary Review, Manhattan..... 72, 154
 Litson, W. H., donor..... 120
 Littell, J. A., editor and proprietor..... 88
 Little Sugar Creek Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855..... 255
 Livermore, H. C., newspaper manager..... 168
 Live stock of Kansas, statistics of, given by Gov. Martin..... 380
 Statistics of, given by Wm. Sims..... 450
 Live-Stock Indicator and Farmers' Gazette, Kansas City, Mo..... 75, 95, 158, 180
 Live-Stock Journal, Russell..... 175
 Live-Stock Journal, Fort Worth, Texas..... 96, 159, 182
 Live-Stock Record, Kansas City, Mo..... 148
 Lively Times, newspaper, Millbrook..... 152
 Living Age, Independence..... 42
 Livingston, Stephen, commissioned justice of the peace..... 306
 Lloyd, Dr. F., editor..... 180
 Localist, Clay Center..... 66, 145
 Localist, Clifton..... 74, 156
 Localist, Lindsborg..... 70, 85, 151
 Lockley, Frederick, editor and publisher..... 163
 Lockhart, Samuel J., commissioned justice of the peace..... 291
 Lockwood, Geo. H., editor..... 168
 Lodiana Well, mentioned..... 60
 Loguen, J. W., manuscripts mentioned..... 42
 Long, D. B., donor..... 120
 Editor..... 165
 Long, Ethan E., commissioned constable..... 289
 Long, M. M., editor and publisher..... 165
 Long Island Historical Society, donor..... 34, 120
 Longley, Alcander, editor..... 181
 Longley, Elias, donor..... 34, 120
 Editor..... 181
 Longshore, E. W., donor..... 34
 Loofbourrow, P. S., editor..... 174
 Loomis, E. L., donor..... 34
 Loomis, P. H., editor..... 172
 Lord, C. K., donor..... 120
 Lord, John S., donor..... 120
 Lord, Wm. Blair, donor..... 54
 Lorentz, E. A., donor..... 120, 186
 Corresponding member..... 184
 Loring, Geo. B., donor..... 34, 120
 Manuscript mentioned..... 43
 Louisiana, newspapers of..... 75, 95, 158, 180
 Loudon, D. B., editor..... 173
 Love, Lee, commissioned Captain..... 321
 Lovejoy, C. H., mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 441
 Loveland, W. A. H., publisher..... 178
 Lovell, Miss Sue, donor..... 54
 Low, Hannibal A., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854..... 233
 Commissioned Lieutenant..... 326
 Lowe, David P., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 413
 Mentioned by Chief Just. Horton..... 392, 393, 394
 Lowe, Joseph, Director of Society..... 183
 Lowe, P. G., Director of Society..... 183
 Lowe, Richard, donor..... 34
 Lowrey, Grosvenor P., Gov. Reeder's private secretary..... 278
 Continued as executive clerk, by Secretary Woodson..... 278
 Mention of, by Gov. Reeder, in his diary..... 208
 Furnishes information for Gov. Reeder's biography..... 197
 Manuscript mentioned..... 47
 Lowrie, J. B., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 105
 Loyd, Nelson L., commissioned constable..... 290
 Lucas, Charles M., editor and publisher..... 80, 163
 Lucas, J. H., steamboat, mention of, by Gov. Reeder..... 214
 Lucifer, newspaper, Valley Falls..... 167
 Luck, Wilson, commissioned Lieutenant..... 307
 Lugton, George R., donor..... 136
 Lund, P. W., donor..... 56
 Lunsford, W. O., editor and proprietor..... 83, 165
 Lusk, H. H., editor and proprietor..... 85, 168
 Lutheran church, first in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 423
 Lykins, David, candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 264, 272
 Claims election to the Council..... 271
 Lykins, Dr. Johnston, manuscript of, mentioned..... 125
 Lykins, W. H. R., donor..... 120
 Mentioned..... 131
 Elections at house of..... 254, 274
 Lykins county officers in 1855-56..... 285, 286
 Lyle, James M., appointed judge of third election, May 22, 1855..... 275
 Lyle, S., manuscript mentioned..... 41
 Lynch, Frank T., newspaper manager..... 168
 Lynch, John A., commissioned Commissioner of Deeds..... 311
 Lynde, Edward, mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 12
 Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel, mentioned..... 204
 Lyons, E. W., publisher..... 171
 Lyon county, newspapers of..... 70, 85, 150, 151, 169
 Lyre, Carpenter's Kansas, newspaper, Rossville..... 176
- M.
- MACAULEY, A., commissioned notary public..... 306
 Macauley, O. H., donor..... 64
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 105
 McAfee, J. B., donor..... 54
 McAfee, J. M., editor..... 174
 McAllister, D. O., editor and publisher..... 166
 McAllister, J. C., donor..... 121
 McArthur, L., commissioned notary public..... 309
 McBreen, T. C., publisher..... 90

McBride, A. G., portrait of, mentioned.....	132	McGinnis, James C., donor.....	121
McBride, A. G. and W. H., editors.....	173	McIntire, James A., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103
McBride, J. W., editor and proprietor.....	87, 170	McGrew, James, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	102, 105
McBride, Mrs. Jennie H., newspaper manager.....	173	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	183
McBride, Mrs. J. W., editor.....	170	Henry, J., Director of Society.....	183
McBride, W. H., Director of Society.....	184	McIntire, C. M., publisher.....	80, 163
McCabe, E. F., donor.....	121	McIntire, Timothy, donor.....	128
McCabe, Rev. Dr. F. S., address at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	424	Editor.....	80, 163
McCabe, J. S., donor.....	121	McIntire, W. E., donor.....	61
McCahon, James, mentioned by Thomas P. Fenlon.....	462	McIntyre, J., Governor Reeder's mention of assistance given by, in his escape from Kansas City, in May, 1856.....	218
McCammon, D., commissioned Sheriff, Anderson county.....	304	McIntyre, Joseph, appointed judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....	275
McCanse, Robert, publisher and manager.....	164	McIntosh, D. N., mentioned.....	44
McCarn, Lum. C., publisher.....	170	McKay, W., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	9
McCart, G. A., editor and proprietor.....	93	McKee, A., donor.....	128
McCarthy, John, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	104, 105	McKee, Joseph C., editor and publisher.....	166
McCartney, Palmer, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	267	McKeehen, I. D., editor and publisher.....	161
Candidate, second election, March 30, 1855.....	267, 272	McLachlin, H. M., donor.....	121
McCartney, Solomon, candidate, second election, March 30, 1855.....	268, 272, 273	McLain, J. K., editor and proprietor.....	84
McCarty, H. D., donor.....	121	McLane, Geo. W., mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	408
McCleary, J. B., editor.....	85, 169	McLaughlin, John, editor.....	161, 178
McClintick, G. W., editor and proprietor.....	86, 169	McMasters, Frank, editor and proprietor.....	161
McClellan, Rev. D. M., editor.....	180	McMeekin, H. D., election of, to the Legislature, 1855.....	271, 278
McCloskey, James M., commissioned Clerk of Marshall county.....	314	McMillan, A. L., publisher.....	174
McClure, —, at Lawrence, mentioned by Governor Reeder in his diary.....	209	McNair, Alexander, manuscript mentioned.....	9
McClure, J. R., appointed census taker.....	247	McNall, Webb, Director of Society.....	183
McClure, W. H., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	105	Editor and proprietor.....	92
McClure, Wm. F., judge of second election, 255, 267	242	McNary, O. R., donor.....	34, 121
Commissioned justice of the peace.....	242	McNeal, T. A., Director of Society.....	183
McComas, W. K., editor and proprietor.....	163	Editor, publisher and proprietor.....	160
McCown, J. M., editor and proprietor.....	86, 169	McPhail, John, editor.....	86
McCown & Bucher, donors.....	121	McPherson, L. G. B., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	79
McCoy, Isaac, manuscripts mentioned.....	46	McPherson, Alexander, commissioned justice of the peace.....	286
McCoy, Jno. C., member Board of Directors, 2, 98, 183	46	McPherson county, newspapers of.....	70, 80, 151
Donor.....	46, 141	McVay, Dudley, commissioned Coroner.....	287
McCrea, Cole, affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855.....	268	McVay, William C., commissioned Sheriff.....	284
McCrillus, Erastus, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103	Resignation of.....	287
McCulloch, Wm., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	12	McVicar, Dr. P., donor.....	34, 121
McDaniel, —, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	396	McWhirter, Hon. A. J., donor.....	121
McDaniel, Calvin M., commissioned Captain.....	321	Mace, Daniel, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	439
Macdonald, S. D., donor.....	46	Mace, Joseph N., affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855.....	263
McDonald, Andrew, candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	262	Macy, E. G., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	262
Appointed judge of first election, November 29, 1854.....	233	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	105
Protest of, against Gov. Reeder's power to decide between contestants.....	271	Mackey, Mrs. W. H., donor.....	34
McDonald, C. W., editor.....	162	MacLennan, Frank P., publisher.....	86, 169
McDonald, Horace, donor.....	58	Madaris, W. A., editor and proprietor.....	172
McDonald, H. G., editor and publisher.....	162	Madison county officers in 1855-1856.....	285
McDonald, J. M., editor and publisher.....	172	Maffet, George W., editor and proprietor.....	94, 179
McDonald, Newt., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	88	Magazine of American History, N. Y.	76, 96, 159, 181
McDow, William, commissioned County Commissioner.....	285	Magazine of Western History, Cleveland, O.	181
McDowell, J. P., editor and proprietor.....	79, 161	Magill, G. M., editor and proprietor.....	162, 177
McDowell, S. O., editor and proprietor.....	79, 161	Magill, John W., commissioned Commissioner of Deeds.....	314
McDowell, William C., mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....	387, 388	Mail, Clyde.....	162
Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	390, 391, 392	Mail, Medicine Lodge.....	144
McElrath, Thomas, contributor to purchase of Abbott howitzer.....	112	Mail, North Topeka.....	92, 155, 176
Autograph of, mentioned.....	126	Mail, Salida, Colo.....	75, 94, 157, 179
McElroy, W. T., publisher.....	77, 159	Majors, Alexander, alluded to by Alex. Caldwell.....	454
McFadden, A. H., commissioned Coroner.....	286	Mallet, Prest. J. W., donor.....	120
McFarland, Jas. M., donor.....	34, 47, 54, 61, 63, 64, 121	Mallory, A. H., mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	428
McFarland, N. C., donor.....	34, 52, 121, 130	Manderson, Hon. Charles F., letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	463
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	414	Manhattan, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	401
McFarland, Peter, mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	392	Mannion, J. C., commissioned justice of the peace.....	286
McFarland, R. J., editor and proprietor.....	172	Failure to qualify, mentioned.....	302
McGee, Fry, appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	233	Manning, Robert, donor.....	120
McGee, Milton W., at Kansas City in May, 1856, mention of Governor Reeder.....	209, 210, 213	Manuscripts donated, lists of.....	36, 124
Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	263, 264	Manuscript accessions, 1885, mentioned.....	111
Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	430	Manufactures in Kansas, statement of, by Governor Martin.....	382
McGill, Miss Maggie, donor.....	34	Manufactures and mines of Kansas: Address of Alex. Caldwell at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	451
McGill, Mrs. Mary, newspaper proprietor.....	84, 168	Many penny, Hon. George W., mentioned.....	280
		Maps, atlases, &c., donors of.....	51, 130
		Marais des Cygnes, massacre, alluded to by Gov. Denver.....	365

- Marcell, Jacob A., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 105, 106
 Marcus, A. A., donor..... 120
 Marcy, Secretary William L., mentioned in Governor Reeder's biography..... 201
 Margrave, William, candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 266
 Marion county, newspapers of..... 70, 86, 151, 170
 Marlatt, Charles L., donor..... 58
 Marple, S. H., mentioned..... 46
 Marsh, Wm. W., donor..... 47, 197
 Marshall, Chief Justice John, quoted by Chief Justice Horton..... 390
 Marshall, Francis J., commissioned Brigadier General..... 284
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855, 267, 272, 273
 Judge of second election..... 255
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 447
 Direction by Acting Governor Woodson to Intercept Northern Invaders..... 324
 Marshall, Henry, commissioned Justice of the peace..... 308
 Marshall, J. C., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 105
 Marshall & Woodward's trading house, mentioned..... 233
 Marshall county, officers in 1855-1856..... 285, 288
 Newspapers of..... 70, 85, 87, 151, 170
 Martha Jewett, steamboat, mention of, by Governor Reeder..... 214
 Martin, C. S., donor..... 22, 34, 136
 Manuscript of, mentioned..... 36
 Martin, George E., editor and publisher..... 165
 Martin, George W., member Board of Directors, 2
 Donor..... 84, 56, 120
 Editor and proprietor..... 81, 163
 Mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 388
 Martin, H. W., mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103, 105
 Martin, John, manuscript mentioned..... 46
 Commissioned County Clerk..... 289
 Member of Quarter-Centennial Committee..... 367
 Martin, Governor John A., donor..... 34, 61, 120
 Member Board of Directors..... 2, 97, 184
 Member of Executive Committee..... 185
 Editor and proprietor..... 77, 160
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 101
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 393
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 430
 Mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle..... 411
 Mentioned by Welter R. Davis..... 460
 Manuscript of, mentioned..... 48
 Member of Quarter-Centennial Committee..... 367
 Remarks introducing ex-Governor Robinson at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 368
 Address at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 372
 Martin, John W., commissioned Captain of the Klekapoo Rangers..... 303
 Martin, William, commissioned Justice of the peace..... 246
 Martin, W. P., donor..... 120
 Martyrs of 1856, (Golden, Bishop, and Roberts), mentioned..... 124
 Marvin, Dr. James, donor..... 34, 120
 Maryland, newspapers of..... 180
 Maryland Historical Society, donor..... 34, 120
 Massachusetts, newspapers of..... 75, 95, 158, 180
 Massachusetts Historical Society, donor..... 120
 Massachusetts Railroad Commissioners, Board of, donors..... 34
 Massacre, Marais des Cygnes, mentioned by Gov. Denver..... 365
 Mason, A. A., manuscript mentioned..... 46
 Mason, Eli C., commissioned Sheriff..... 287
 Resignation of..... 333
 Mason, Silas C., and Wm. J. Griffing, donors..... 58
 Mason, Lieut. Theo. R. M., donor..... 120
 Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, publishers and proprietors..... 181
 Mastersen, Janson, commissioned Clerk of Linn county..... 311
 Matheny, J. M., donor..... 61, 127, 136
 Matheny, W. M., mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle..... 413
 Mathews, James, commissioned Public Administrator Doniphan county..... 302
 Mathewson, Mrs. William, donor..... 64
 Mathias, William G., election of, to the Legislature, 1855..... 271, 278
 Matlock, J. B., commissioned constable..... 302
 Matney, Charles, house of, mentioned..... 230, 232
 Mattingly, J. L., editor..... 161
 Maxson, P. B., Director of Society..... 153
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103, 105
 Maxwell, M. M., donor..... 120, 136
 May, Caleb, mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 11
 Mayberry, June B., donor..... 120
 Publisher..... 172
 Mayberry, J., editor and proprietor..... 39, 172
 Mayhew, Alexander E., commissioned Justice of the peace..... 303
 Mayo, Warren, mentioned..... 45
 Meacham, A. B., editor..... 94
 Mead, S. G., editor..... 56, 169
 Mead & Dunham, publishers and proprietors..... 169
 Meade county, newspapers of..... 170
 Meadow, Joseph, mentioned..... 46
 Means, T. E., commissioned Justice of the peace, 305
 Means, W. J., publisher..... 56, 169
 Mears, W. A., publisher..... 170
 Meason, Geo., mentioned..... 124
 Medals, currency, coins, and scrip, donors of, 55, 133
 Medary, Gov. Samuel, autograph of, mentioned, 129
 Manuscripts mentioned..... 48
 Medical Index, Fort Scott..... 65, 76, 144
 Medical Index, Kansas City, Mo..... 158, 180
 Medicafe, Revue, Paris..... 97
 Medill, Joseph, donor..... 121
 Mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 406
 Meeker, Rev. Jotham, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe..... 422
 Meeker printing press, mentioned..... 129
 Meetings of the Board of Directors..... 98, 165
 Meigs, H. O., donor..... 34
 Mellen, Geo. E., donor..... 132
 Members, corresponding..... 184
 Menard, Pierre, autograph mentioned..... 51
 Mendenhall, Rev. Richard, mentioned..... 124
 Mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe..... 423
 Mennonitische Rundschau, Elkhart, Ind..... 179
 Merchant, Robert S., commissioned constable, 246
 Mercury, Kingman..... 69, 149
 Mercury, Manhattan..... 174
 Mercury, Moline..... 82, 147, 165
 Mercury, Atchison..... 144, 160
 Mercury and Blade, Kingman..... 69, 149
 Meredith, William, commissioned Justice of the peace..... 305
 Meridith, Fletcher, editor and proprietor..... 83, 174
 Merrill, James H., commissioned constable..... 302
 Merritt, Lafe, local editor..... 95, 179
 Merwin, James B., donor..... 34, 64
 Editor..... 95, 180
 Merwin, Thomas, commissioned Justice of the peace..... 322
 Messenger, A. C., donor..... 34, 61
 Messenger, Eureka..... 166
 Messenger, Galena..... 66, 145
 Messenger, Hiawatha..... 65, 78, 145
 Messenger, Minneapolis..... 153, 172
 Messenger, F. C., donor..... 64
 Metcalf, C. S., editor..... 73, 91, 155, 176
 Methodist Conference, first in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe..... 423
 Methodist Episcopal Conference, early Kansas, mentioned..... 44
 Methodist Indian Missions, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe..... 422
 Methodist Sunday Schools in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe..... 425
 Metsker, D. C., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 415
 Miami county, newspapers of..... 70, 87, 151, 170
 Michigan Board of Geological Survey, donors, 34
 Michigan emigrants at Kansas City in May, 1856, mention of, by Governor Reeder..... 209
 Mid-Continent, Kansas City..... 75, 95, 158, 180
 Miles, S. W., publisher..... 162
 Milford, M. E., donor..... 121
 Milford, M. E., editor..... 179

Military posts, western supply of, mentioned by Alexander Caldwell.....	451	Mitchell, Cowan, commissioned justice of the peace.....	290
Militia law, proposed by the Territorial Legislature, mentioned by Governor Denver.....	361	Mitchell, Daniel, mentioned.....	129
Miller, A. B., commissioned Captain.....	327	Mitchell, D. D., correspondence of, as Superintendent of Indian Affairs, mentioned.....	50
Miller, Charles, publisher.....	82	Mitchell, David P., mentioned by F. P. Baker, 103, 105.....	103
Miller, D. D., manuscripts mentioned.....	51	Mitchell, Robert B., mentioned.....	54
Miller, D. W., mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	427	Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	12, 15
Miller, Prof. E., donor.....	121	Mitchell county, newspapers of.....	70, 87, 161, 170
Miller, E. S., mentioned.....	45	Mix, W. B., publisher and proprietor.....	94
Miller, Henry, commissioned justice of the peace.....	290	Mobley, Claiborne R., commissioned justice of the peace.....	289
Miller, Howard, donor.....	34	Commissioned County Commissioner.....	289
Miller, Josiah, judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....	274	Mockbee, Thomas, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	261
Miller, J. W., donor.....	141	Moffat, William, commissioned constable.....	302
Miller, R. C., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	233	Moffat, Chas. W., donor.....	132
Miller, Sol, Director of Society.....	183	Mohler, Martin, Director of Society.....	133
Donor.....	141	Moll, A. E., newspaper proprietor.....	168
Editor, publisher and proprietor.....	31, 164	Monfort, Thomas P., editor and publisher.....	163
Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	102, 105, 106, 107	Monitor, Burriton.....	68, 83, 149, 167
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	413	Monitor, Canton.....	151
Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	408	Monitor, Fort Scott.....	65, 78, 144, 160
Miller, S. K., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	269	Monitor, Jewell Center.....	69, 149
Miller, William, judge of election.....	233	Monitor, Lecompton.....	164
Miller's Springs, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	427	Monitor, Leonardville.....	174
Millington, D. A., editor.....	30, 103	Monitor, Mankato.....	69, 84, 149, 167
Mills, E., publisher.....	172	Monitor, Onida.....	73, 164
Mills, T. B., editor.....	96	Monitor, Wichita.....	66, 146
Mills, Thaddeus K., appointed judge of first election, November 29, 1854.....	233	Monitor and Diamond, Jewell Center.....	69, 149
Millstone and Corn Miller, Indianapolis, Ind.....	179	Monitor and Kaw Valley Chief, Perry.....	149
Minard, T. A., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	441	Monroe, Mrs. H. E., donor.....	34
Mine Creek, Gov. Denver's visit to during the war.....	365	Montgomery, James, mentioned.....	42, 53, 35
Miner, E. N., editor.....	181	Mentioned by Governor Denver.....	364
Miner, Galena.....	56, 145	Autographs of, mentioned.....	129
Miner's Journal, Scammonville and Rosedale.....	161	Manuscript mentioned.....	48
Mines of Kansas, and Manufactures: Address of Alexander Caldwell, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	451	Montgomery, W. E., editor and publisher.....	173
Mining News, New Mexican, Santa Fe, N. M.....	158	Montgomery county, newspapers, 70, 71, 87, 162, 171.....	171
Mining World, Las Vegas, N. M.....	76, 95, 158	Montreal, Societe Historique, donor.....	34
Minneola, town of, mentioned by C. K. Holli-day.....	399, 400	Moody, Charles H., editor.....	167
Minneola Capital, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	8, 12, 13, 442	Moonlight, Thomas, donor.....	121
Minneola Capital, mentioned by Gov. Denver.....	361	U. S. Revenue Collector, mentioned.....	127
Minnesota, newspapers of.....	75, 158	Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....	414
Minnesota Historical Society, donor.....	34, 121	Moore, Abe, editor and publisher.....	178
Minnesota State Board of Immigration.....	121	Moore, Albert, donor.....	54
Minnesota State Library, mentioned.....	20	Moore, Alex., donor.....	64
Mintie, F. L., donor.....	34	Moore, A. G., donor.....	34
Mirror, Minneapolis.....	71, 153, 173	Moore, C. C., business manager.....	81
Mirror, Olathe.....	18, 69, 149	Moore, E. W., judge of second election.....	254
Mirror, Tonganoxie.....	85, 150, 169	Protest of, against election returns of March 30, 1855.....	262
Mirror and News-Letter, Olathe.....	69, 149	Moore, F. G., publisher.....	163
Mirror-Gazette, Olathe.....	84, 149, 168	Moore, George A., newspaper proprietor.....	169
Mirror of Progress, Kansas City, Mo.....	75, 158	Moore, H. L., donor.....	121
Miscellaneous contributions, lists of.....	58, 133	Moore, H. Miles, Director of Society.....	184
Missionary work in Kansas, account of, by Dr. McCabe.....	422	William Hutchinson and, letters of, September 2, 1856, to Acting Governor Woodson and Col. Philip St. George Cooke, requesting the removal and dispersal of armed bodies of Missourians then invading the Territory, murdering and pillaging.....	329, 332
Missionary Worker, Washington.....	93	Mentioned by John Speer.....	435
Missouri, newspapers of.....	75, 95, 158, 180	Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	440
Missouri, excitement in, referred to by Gov. Shannon.....	293	Mentioned by Governor Denver.....	366
Missouri Compromise, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	427	Moore, James, judge of first election, November 29, 1854.....	233
Mentioned by Gov. Martin.....	373	Moore, James P., commissioned constable.....	244
Mentioned by John Speer.....	432	Moore, M. R., donor.....	143
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	437	Newspaper proprietor.....	94
Missouri invasion of Kansas, in May, 1856, preparations for, account of, by Gov. Reeder.....	211	Moore, Robert R., donor.....	34, 56, 64, 141
Missouri invasion, March 30, 1855, referred to by T. D. Thacher.....	437	Moore, S. P., publisher and proprietor.....	87
Missouri citizens, voting of, at election of March 30, 1855, mentioned.....	264	Moore, Rev. Thos. C., donor.....	121
Missourians, the voting of 1,000, at Lawrence, March 30, 1855, mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....	206	Moore, William, publisher.....	169
Missouri Emigration Society, donor.....	121	Moore, W. W., election at house of.....	248, 256
Missouri Fur Co., records of, mentioned.....	49, 51	Moran, Eldon, donor.....	121
Missouri Historical Society, donor.....	34, 121	Moravian Indian Missions, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe.....	422
Missouri river, blockade of, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	439	Morgan, —, mention of, by Gov. Reeder in his diary.....	209
		Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	428
		Morgan, H. D., donor.....	34
		Morgan, J. K., editor and proprietor.....	178
		Morgan, Noah, donor.....	141

- Morgan, Shubel (John Brown), mentioned..... 42
Morgan, T. W., editor and publisher..... 166
Morgan, Wm. A., publisher..... 78, 121
Morgan, W. H., donor..... 86, 170
Editor and proprietor..... 164
Morgan, W. Y., business manager..... 176
Morgans, Morgan, editor and proprietor..... 121
Moriarty, F. A., donor..... 171
Editor and proprietor..... 129
Morin, Jesse, mentioned..... 322
Morrall, A., commissioned Lieutenant..... 309
Morrall, A. F., commissioned Lieutenant..... 121
Morrill, E. N., donor..... 414, 415
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 121, 132
Morris, R. B., donor..... 121
Morris, Dr. F. D., donor..... 171
Morris county, newspapers of..... 71, 88, 152, 171
Morris, G. J., commissioned Assessor, Allen county..... 321
Morris, M. S., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 264
Morrow, Robert, mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103
Morrow, T. G., publisher..... 94
Morse, J. W., donor..... 121, 141
Morton, John T., donor..... 47
Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 392
Mosier, Emanuel, judge of second election..... 255, 264
Appointed judge of third election, May 22, 1855..... 275
Motz, Simon, mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle..... 416
Moyer, A. N., publisher..... 94, 178
Mt. Oread, mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 428
Mulkey, A. H., associate editor..... 92
Mullay, James B., editor and publisher..... 175
Mullay, J. B. & Co., publishers and proprietors, 94
Munford, Morrison, newspaper publisher..... 180
Munger, Hood and, publishers..... 178
Munk, Dr. J. A., donor..... 35, 121
Munkres, James, commissioned constable..... 301
Munn, O. D. & Co., editors and proprietors..... 181
Munsell, E. A., donor..... 141
Editor, publisher and proprietor..... 87, 163
Munsell, Frank E., business manager..... 171
Munsell, O. S., editor..... 87, 171
Murch, A. B., donor..... 136
Murcury, Kinsley..... 147, 164
Murdoch, F., donor..... 63
Murdoch, M. M., member Board of Directors..... 2, 98, 183
Editor, publisher and proprietor..... 31, 175
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 414
Murdoch, R. F., publisher and proprietor..... 91, 175
Murdoch, T. B., Director of Society..... 183
Editor..... 161
Editor and proprietor..... 121
Murfee, J. T., donor..... 171
Murphy, D. W., editor and proprietor..... 171
Murphy, John & Co., publishers..... 180
Murphy, Thomas, mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103, 105, 106
Murrill, James H., commissioned constable..... 294
Museum, Philadelphia, Pa..... 182
Musser, Benjamin, editor and proprietor..... 84, 167
Mycology, Journal of, Manhattan..... 174
- N.
- NACHRICHTEN AUS DER HEIDENWELT, Zanesville, Ohio..... 76, 159
Nahan, F., commissioned justice of the peace..... 288
Naron, J. W., editor and publisher..... 170
Nash, A., editor and proprietor..... 173
National Citizen, Syracuse, N. Y..... 76, 159
National Era, Emporia..... 70, 150
National Era, Washington..... 75, 157
National Headlight, Marysville..... 70, 151
National Tribune, Washington, D. C..... 157
National Workman, Topeka..... 73, 92, 155
National Kansas Committee, mentioned..... 39
Nationalist, Beloit..... 87, 151
Nationalist, Manhattan..... 72, 90, 154, 174
Nationalist, Mobile, Ala..... 110, 157
Naturalist's Leisure Hour and Monthly Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa..... 76, 96, 159, 181
Nebraska, newspapers of..... 76, 158
Nebraska City, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell..... 451
Ned, Captain Jim, manuscript mentioned..... 38
Needham, H. A., donor..... 52
Needham, H. V., mentioned..... 124
Neeley, S. F., donor..... 121
Neff, Robert A., editor..... 160
Negley, Daniel, donor..... 35
Negroes, free, in Territory at first census..... 251
Negroes, slaves, in Territory at first census..... 251
Negroes, proposed to be excluded from the Territory, S. N. Wood's address..... 423
Nellis, J. H., editor..... 96
Nellis, D. C., donor..... 121
Nelson, G. F., mentioned..... 43
Nelson, N. P., newspaper manager..... 179
Nelson, R. B., commissioned justice of the peace..... 304
Nebraska county officers in 1855-1856..... 285, 288
Nebraska county, newspapers of..... 71, 88, 152, 171, 172
Neosho county, newspapers of..... 71, 88, 152, 172
Neosho Valley Fair Association, donor..... 61
Ness county, newspapers of..... 71, 88, 152, 172
Nettleton, George H., donor..... 121, 131
Neue Vaterland, Newton..... 63, 148
Neville, D. R., editor and proprietor..... 167
New, John C. & Son, publishers..... 95, 174
New Century, Fort Scott..... 65, 144
New Enterprise, Douglass..... 65, 145
New England Emigrant Aid movements, Governor Reeder's prejudice against..... 198
New England Emigrant Aid movement, Governor Robinson's allusion to..... 370
New England Emigrant Aid Society, mentioned by D. R. Anthony..... 409
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass..... 75, 95, 158, 180
New England Historical and Genealogical Society, donor..... 35, 121
New Era, Chicago, Ill..... 179
New Era, Grasshopper Falls..... 68, 149
New Era, Spring Hill..... 149, 163
New Era, Valley Falls..... 68, 84, 149, 167
New Georgia colony, attack on, spoken of by Acting Governor Woodson..... 330, 335
New Jersey, newspapers of..... 81
New Jersey Agricultural Society, mentioned..... 155
New Jersey Historical Society, donor..... 35, 121
New Jersey State Library, mentioned..... 20
New Mexican, Santa Fe, N. M..... 75, 95, 158
New Mexican, Santa Fe, N. M., editor of, donor..... 121
New Mexican Historical Society, donor..... 35, 121
New Mexican relics mentioned..... 135
New Mexico, newspapers of..... 76, 95, 158, 181
New Mexico Monthly Journal, Santa Fe, N. M., 181
New Paths in Far West, Topeka..... 155, 176
New Republic, Wichita..... 155, 175
New West, Atchison..... 65, 144
New York, newspapers of..... 76, 96, 158, 181
New Yorker, New York City..... 76, 158
Newberry, Horace J., editor, publisher, and proprietor..... 82
Newby, Captain Edward W. B., U. S. Army, stationed at Lawrence..... 311
Newcomb, A. B., editor..... 169
Newcomb, Prof. Simon, donor..... 35, 121
Newell, J. W., editor, publisher, and proprietor..... 91
Newlin, James, W. N., donor..... 35
Newman, Calmore L., commissioned constable, Commissioned Adjutant..... 321, 333
Newport, town of, mentioned..... 124
Newsom, Benjamin J., commissioned Assessor Shawnee county..... 302
Manuscript mentioned..... 46
News, Alma..... 74, 93, 156, 177
News, Armouresdale..... 178
News, Baxter Springs..... 66, 79, 145, 161
News, Belle Plaine..... 74, 92, 156
News, Cain City..... 67, 82, 148, 165
News, Cambridge..... 80, 146, 163
News, Cherryvale..... 71, 152
News, Chicago, Ill..... 29, 179
News, Columbus..... 79, 145
News, Denver..... 75, 94, 157, 178

News, Ellsworth.....	148, 165	O.	
News, Emporia.....	70, 86, 150, 169	Oakley, F. T., publisher.....	164
News, Girard.....	66, 146	Observer, Pleasanton.....	70, 85, 150, 169
News, Grand Junction, Colo.....	157	Odd Fellow, Belle Plaine.....	93, 156
News, Greeley.....	65, 77, 144, 160	Odd Fellows' Herald, Bloomington, Ill.....	179
News, Hutchinson.....	72, 90, 153, 174	Oehle, Gottlieb, publisher.....	81, 164
News, Daily Morning, Lawrence.....	147	O'Fallan, Benjamin, manuscript mentioned.....	50
News, Illustrated, London, Eng.....	23, 76, 159	O'Flanagan, John E., editor and publisher.....	89, 168
News, Lincoln Center.....	69, 150	Officers of Society, names of.....	2, 98, 185
News, Lindsborg.....	70, 86, 151, 170	Ogden, town of, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	108
News, Madison.....	68, 83, 148, 166	Ohio, newspapers of.....	76, 96, 159, 181
News, Marysville.....	70, 86, 151, 170	Ohio Cultivator, Columbus, O.....	159
News, Miltonvale.....	145, 162	Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society, Cincinnati, donor.....	35, 121
News, Moline.....	67, 147	Ohio State Library, mentioned.....	20
News, Morganville.....	148	Oklahoma Colony, Osburn's, mentioned.....	128
News, Ness City.....	172	Oklahoma expedition, Payne's, 1883, views of, mentioned.....	133
News, Newton.....	148	Oklahoma War Chief.....	91, 177
News, Nortonville.....	167	Oliver, Lafayette, O., commissioned constable.....	308
News, Osborne City.....	71, 153	Oliver, Mordecai, of Congressional Investigating Committee, mentioned.....	54
News, Ottawa.....	68, 148	Mention of by Gov. Reeder in his diary.....	207
News, Peru.....	66, 145	Olmsstead, Fred. Law, corresponding member.....	184
News, Plainville.....	72, 154	Donor.....	111, 121, 128
News, Republic City.....	154, 174	Letter of, to Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	469
News, Rossville.....	155	Olney, Henry C., donor.....	64, 141
News, Sharon.....	160	Editor and Publisher.....	94, 178
News, Silver Lake.....	155	Olney, C. C. & Co., editors and proprietors.....	173
News, South Haven.....	177	Omaha, Neb., mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....	451
News, Spearville.....	148	Once-a-Week, Lawrence.....	147
News, Stockton.....	72, 90, 154, 175	Onida, N. Y., Historical Society, Utica, donor.....	121
News, Tonganoxie.....	169	Opinion, Vining.....	162
News, Waverly.....	162	Optic, Larned.....	71, 89, 153
News, Wellsville.....	68, 148, 166	Oread town shares, mentioned.....	127
News, Whiting.....	167	Organ and Reveille, St. Louis, Mo.....	75, 158
News, Yates Center.....	74, 93, 157, 178	Orner, Geo. D., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	392
News Company, Emporia, donor.....	141	Orphan's Friend, Leavenworth.....	69, 85, 150, 169
News Company, St. Joseph, Mo., donor.....	121	Orr, Gustavus J., donor.....	121
News Publishing Co., Chicago Daily, donor.....	130	Orthoëpy, Journal of American, Ringos, N. J., 181	
Newspaper files contributed.....	63, 143	Osage Indian Missions, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe.....	422
Newspaper files, value of.....	16, 17	Osage Mission, Catholic, mentioned.....	230, 252
Newspaper history, by Frank E. Jerome, mentioned.....	126	Osage county coal mines, mentioned by Alexander Caldwell.....	456
Newspaper press of Kansas: Address of D. W. Wilder, at Quarter-Centennial celebration.....	404	Osage county newspapers of.....	71, 88, 99, 152, 153, 172
Newspapers, single, donors of.....	64, 137	Oswatimie, Wm. Chestnut's historical sketch of, mentioned.....	124
Newspapers, Kansas, statistics of.....	77, 111, 159	Sacking of, mentioned.....	134
Newspapers in Kansas, statistics of, given by Gov. Martin.....	383	Sacking of, by bodies of armed Missourians, referred to in letter of Wm. Hutchinson and H. Miles Moore, September 2, 1856, to Acting Governor Woodson, and Col. P. St. George Cooke.....	329
Newspapers in Kansas, religious, referred to by Dr. McCabe.....	425	Visit of Governor Denver at.....	364
Newton, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	401	Osawatimie Convention, mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	393
Newton, Horace, commissioned constable.....	288	Osawkie, town of, mentioned.....	233
Newton, Thomas, jr., commissioned Coroner.....	288	Action of Pro-Slavery Grand Jury at, mentioned by Governor Reeder.....	205
New West, Cimarron.....	165	Osborn, Gov. Thos. A., selected to deliver address at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	367
New West and Optic, Cimarron.....	68, 148	Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	391
New York Life Insurance Co., donor.....	132	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	411
Nichols, F. P., donor.....	61	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	102, 106
Nichols, T. Harrison, commissioned constable.....	246	Alluded to by C. K. Holliday.....	399
Nichols, Harrison, affidavit of, concerning returns of election of March 30, 1855.....	262	Osborne, Alfred, judge of second election.....	235
Nicholson, J. W., donor.....	121	Osborne county, newspapers of.....	71, 89, 153, 172
Nickerson, S. D., Grand Secretary, donor.....	121	Osburn, W. H., editor and proprietor.....	167
Nicklin, Tom G., publisher and proprietor.....	91, 182	Osgoodby, W. W., donor.....	121
Nimmo, Joseph, jr., donor.....	35, 121	Otis, A. G., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	393
Ninth Annual Meeting of the State Historical Society, proceedings of.....	101	Ottawa, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	401
Nixon, John T., donor.....	58	Ottawa Indian Missions, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe.....	422
Editor and publisher.....	177	Ottawa county, newspapers of.....	71, 89, 153, 172
Noble, P. S., donor.....	85, 161	Our Ideas, newspaper, Wellington.....	177
Noe, C. R., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	78, 161	Our Herald, La Fayette, Ind.....	75, 95, 158, 179
Normal Cabinet, Emporia.....	86	Our Mission, newspaper, Seneca, N. Y.....	76, 159
North, S. N. D., quoted by D. W. Wilder.....	405	Our Union, newspaper, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	76, 159
Northern Light, Albany, N. Y.....	76, 158	Ouray, Indian Chief, mentioned.....	54
Northrop, Avery T., donor.....	121, 141, 143	Outfitting places on the Missouri river, mentioned by Alexander Caldwell.....	451
Northwest, Lenora.....	172		
Norton county, newspapers of.....	71, 88, 172		
Norton, R. C., donor.....	121		
Norton, Ulsh and, editors and publishers.....	173		
Norris, Ira, commissioned County Treasurer.....	287		
Commissioned County Clerk.....	287		
Nyanzas, lakes, allusion to, by Eugene F. Ware.....	449		
Nye, Ira F., donor.....	55, 61, 121		
Nye Forwarding Co., 1867, mentioned.....	127		

Outlook, newspaper, Parsons.....	69, 150
Outram, F. S., donor.....	128
Overland Stage Co., 1865, mentioned.....	127
Overland transportation, account of, by Alexander Caldwell.....	451
Overman, Nathan J., biography of, mentioned.....	129
Portrait of, mentioned.....	133
Owen, B., commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Owen, Ozias, commissioned constable.....	321
Owen, Richard Dale, donor.....	121
Owen, Thos. jr., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	79, 162
Owen, Warren S., mentioned.....	125
Owens, Henry, commissioned Commissioner, Jefferson county.....	305
Ox trains across the Plains, account of, by Alexander Caldwell.....	452
Oxford, Johnson county, election frauds at, Territorial election of 1857.....	344
Election frauds, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	444, 446, 447
Oxford, Shawnee and Kickapoo election frauds, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	447
Ozias, J. W., editor.....	82

P.

PACIFIC RURAL PRESS, San Francisco, Cal.....	75, 94
157, 178	
Packer, Asa, mentioned in Gov. Reeder's biography.....	198
Pack, I. W., editor.....	176
Paddock, Josephine A., donor.....	47
Page, Geo., editor and publisher.....	174
Page, John, mentioned.....	48
Pagett, A. C., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	87
Paine, Thomas H., donor.....	121
Painter, C. C., donor.....	35
Painter, William, judge of second election.....	255, 266
Palermo, town of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	398, 399
Palladium, Bellevue, Neb.....	158
Palladium, Parsons.....	150, 168
Palmer, Dr. L. R., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	255, 267
Palmer, Earnest L., donor.....	121, 128
Palmer, F. G., commissioned Adjutant.....	309
Commissioned Surveyor, Atchison county.....	323
Palmer, K. T., commissioned Lieutenant.....	309
Palmer, Mason S., donor.....	121
Palmer, Sheffield, donor.....	35, 56, 61
Palmer, Will C., editor and proprietor.....	167
"Palmetto Rifles," referred to.....	322
Palmyra, Governor Shannon requests troops to be sent to.....	312
Pamphlets, donors of.....	32, 117
Pangborn, J. G., donor.....	35
Pantagraph, Sedgwick City.....	167
Panton, George B., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	270
Paradis, J. S., editor and publisher.....	79
"Parallels, Old John Brown's," mentioned.....	39
Parish, Isaac, commissioned Sheriff, Johnson county.....	303
Parish Iris, newspaper, Junction City.....	164
Park, George S., mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	406
Park, H. Clay, editor and proprietor.....	77, 160
Parker, Rev. D., donor.....	121
Parker, Prof. John D., editor.....	180
Parker, Rev. R. D., editor and publisher.....	90, 174
Parker, Theodore, mentioned.....	42
Quoted by Governor Martin.....	384
Parks, John J., judge of second election.....	254, 264
Parks, Joseph, commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Parks, Lane & Co., forwarders, 1867, mentioned.....	61
Parks, Paschal S., mentioned.....	127
Parks, William, judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	265
"Parkville Luminary," mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	406
Parmelee, C. F., donor.....	121
Parrott, M. J., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	438
Manuscript of, mentioned.....	37
Parsons, H. D., commissioned Coroner, Allen county.....	321
Parsons, Lieut. L., mentioned.....	53
Parsons, Wm. H., manuscript, mentioned.....	42
Parsons, W. L., donor.....	61
Partridge, Mary, mentioned by John Brown jr.,	465
Partridge, Wm., mentioned by John Brown jr.,	465
Passmore, Charles, commissioned Probate Judge.....	285
Death referred to.....	321
Patch, Bert., editor.....	161
Patch, B. H., publisher.....	161
Patchin, A. L., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	416
Pate, Henry Clay, mentioned.....	42, 139
At Kansas City in May, 1856, mention of by Governor Reeder.....	209
The capture of, with his command, by Captain John Brown, referred to.....	312
Pateet, James, commissioned constable.....	288
Resignation of.....	302
Patent Office, U. S., donor.....	121
Patrick, I. W., editor and proprietor.....	84
Patrie, M., donor.....	35, 61
Patriot, Atchison.....	65, 77, 144, 160
Patriot, Burlington.....	66, 80, 146, 162
Patriot, Portis.....	89, 153, 172
Patriot, Topeka.....	73, 155
Patron and Farmer, Olathe.....	69, 84, 149, 168
Pattee, F. J., donor.....	47
Patterson, J. J., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	106
Patterson, Wiley, commissioned justice of the peace.....	290
Patton, Mrs. Ellen, donor.....	128
Patton, W. G., Director of Society.....	184
Paul, W. C., publisher.....	84, 167
Pawae, K. P. R., King of Siam, mentioned.....	44
Pawnee City, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	397
Appointed place for holding court in Third Judicial District.....	249
Territorial capital removed to, June 27, 1855.....	278
Selected by Gov. Reeder for the Territorial capital.....	300, 277
Pawnee county, newspapers of.....	71, 89, 153, 173
Payne, Archibald, election of, to the Legislature, 1855.....	271, 278
Commissioned Colonel.....	284
Ordered by Acting Governor Woodson to Leecompton.....	324
Payne, B. F., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	264
Payne, E. W., newspaper proprietor.....	77
Payne, John Howard, referred to by John Speer.....	436
Payne, Thomas J., commissioned justice of the peace.....	304
Pease, Robert L., donor.....	56
Peery, John T., commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Peet, Rev. Stephen D., donor.....	182
Editor.....	94, 179
Peffer, W. A., editor.....	91, 176
Peffer, W. A. jr., editor.....	171
Peffer, W. A. & Sons, publishers.....	87, 171
Pegman, Jefferson, commissioned Assessor of Madison county.....	302
Pence, George W., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	267
Pendery, J. L., mentioned.....	54
Pennsylvania, newspapers of.....	76, 96, 159, 181
Pennsylvania Horticultural Society, mentioned.....	55
Pennsylvanian, newspaper, quoted in Gov. Reeder's biography.....	201
Penny, L. B., commissioned justice of the peace.....	289
Penseaneu, Pascal, mentioned.....	234
People, newspaper, Norton.....	71, 132
People's Friend, Salem.....	198
Period, newspaper, Westmoreland.....	89, 153, 173
Period of uncertainty in Kansas, account of, by Governor Martin.....	375
Period of triumph in Kansas, account of, by Governor Martin.....	376
Periodicals, donations.....	143
Perkins, H. A., donor.....	143
Editor and publisher.....	168
Perkins, B. W., donor.....	121

Perrin, Geo. H., commissioned Probate Judge.	285	Plumb, Hon. Preston B., donor.	35, 121
Perry, Leslie J., editor.	57, 170	Mentioned.	18
Pers, A. J., donor.	121	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.	101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108
Peters, Samuel B., donor.	121	Mentioned by Chief Just. Horton.	390, 391, 394
Mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle.	415	Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.	12
Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.	392	Letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.	468
Letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.	462	Plunkett, William, commissioned constable.	290
Peterson, C. F., editor.	179	Polar Star, steamboat, mentioned in Governor Reeder's biography.	202
Pettillon, W. F., business manager.	165	Polk, Thomas, appointed Judge of first election, November 29, 1854.	233
Pettigrew, General, mentioned.	61	Polley, J. A., donor.	121
Pettit, J. W., mentioned.	53	Pomeroy, Samuel C., donor.	35, 121, 132
Phelps, Elbridge G., publisher.	163	Mentioned.	59, 240, 261
Phelps, W. W., donor.	121	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.	101
Philadelphia Library Co., donor.	35, 120	Mentioned by Gov. Reeder, in his diary.	210
Phillips, William, protest of, against election returns of March 30, 1855.	271	Manuscripts mentioned.	48
Phillips, William A., donor.	35, 47, 54	Pomeroy, Julius, commissioned Commissioner of Deeds.	311
Mentioned by John Speer.	434	Pomological Society, American, mentioned.	59
Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.	407	Pond, J. E. jr., editor.	181
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.	9, 438	Pony Express across the Plains, mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.	395
Manuscript mentioned.	41	Pope, W. F., donor.	35
Phillips, Mrs. Clara B., donor.	121	Pope, Adam, candidate, election of March 30, 1855.	264
Phillips, S. F., donor.	35	Pope, Rev. G. Stanley, donor.	121, 141
Phillips county, newspapers of.	72, 89, 153, 173	Popenoe, E. A., donor.	35, 121
Phonetic Advocate, and Supplement, Cincinnati, Ohio.	159	Popenoe, Fred. O., donor.	35, 54, 121, 143
Phonetic Educator, New York City, N. Y.	181	Popular Science News Co., Boston, donor.	121
Phonetic Journal, Cincinnati, Ohio.	159	Population of Kansas, growth of, stated by Lieutenant Governor Riddle.	417
Phonograph, Hillsboro.	70, 151	Statistics of, given by Governor Martin.	377
Phonographic Intelligence, New York City, N. Y.	158	Character of, described by Gov. Martin.	378
Pickard, Dr. J. L., publisher.	180	Statistics of, given by William Sims.	459
Pickard, A. B., donor.	35	Porter, Rev. Edward G., donor.	121
Pickering, L. M., donor.	121, 137	Porter, John H., publisher.	95, 179
Assistant editor.	79	Post, Bull City.	71, 153
Pickett, H. G., and T. J., editors and publishers.	89	Post, Caldwell.	74, 92, 156
Pickings, newspaper, Marysville.	86	Post, Marysville.	70, 86, 151, 170
Pictures donated, lists of.	52, 131	Post, Neosho Falls.	74, 93, 157, 178
Pierat, John, commissioned Justice of the peace.	306	Post, Peabody.	70, 151
Pierce, A. C., mentioned by F. P. Baker.	103, 141	Post, San Francisco, Cal.	75, 94, 157, 178
Pierce, A. J., donor.	141	Post, Topeka.	73, 155
Pierce, E. B., donor.	35	Post, Washington.	150, 177
Pierce, George G., mentioned.	47	Posten, Lindsborg.	85, 151
Donor.	22, 35, 121, 141, 147	Pottawatomie county, newspapers of.	72, 89, 153, 173
Pierce, President, Franklin, mentioned in Gov. Reeder's biography.	198-201	Pottawatomie township, Franklin county, history of, mentioned.	126
Mentioned in biography of Gov. Shannon.	281	Pottawatomie Creek Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855.	254
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.	439	Pottawatomie Creek tragedy, referred to by Governor Shannon.	310
Achievements of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.	397	Potter, F. W., mentioned by F. P. Baker.	103, 104, 106
Pike, Gen. Albert, mentioned.	127	Potts, Peter J., commissioned constable.	286
Pike, J. A., mentioned.	62	Powell, A. F., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.	261
Pilcher, Joshua, correspondence of, as Superintendent of Indian Affairs, mentioned.	50	Powell, Cuthbert, editor.	180
Pilkenton, W. H., Director of Society.	183	Powell, E., mentioned.	58
Pillsbury, J. H., mentioned.	62	Powell, James, appointed Judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.	233
Pillsbury, Josiah, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.	15	Powell, Col. Joseph, mentioned.	54
Pilot, Bronson.	161	Powell, J. W., donor.	35, 52, 121, 131
Pilot, Cuba.	174	Powell, L. D., editor and manager.	162
Pilot, Kansas City.	74, 157	Powell, N., newspaper proprietor.	93, 178
Pilot Knob, Leavenworth, mentioned by Gen. Sherman.	468	Powers, Geo. H., publisher.	86
Pineo, A. J., editor.	182	Powers, Mrs. Elizabeth, donor.	47
Ping, P. I. B., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.	415	Powers, Hiram, mentioned.	47
Pinkerton & McDonald, donors.	121	Powers, Thomas L., editor and manager.	78
Pioneer, Atwood.	72, 153	Prairie City, referred to by Governor Shannon as being fortified by Free-State men.	312
Pioneer, Buffalo Park.	166	Prairie Grove, battle of 1862, mentioned.	128
Pioneer, Fort Scott.	85, 144	Prairie Dog, newspaper, Lake City, Kansas.	160
Pioneer, Kansas City.	67, 147	Pratt, W. D., editor and publisher.	157, 168
Pioneer, Longton.	68, 83, 148	Pratt county, newspapers of.	72, 90, 153, 173
Pioneer, Severy.	71, 152	Prengle, C. C., editor and proprietor.	54
Pioneer, Sidney and Clarinda.	73, 92, 165, 176	Prentice, C. T. K., donor.	77
Pioneer, Smith Center.	157, 178	Prentiss, Mrs. Anna J., donor.	128
Pioneers of Kansas: Address of S. N. Wood at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.	426	Presbyterian, Denver and Cincinnati.	75
Pioneer-Press, St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn.	75, 153	Presbyterian Church, first in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe.	423
Pitman, Isaac, donor.	35		
Plaindealer, Garnett.	65, 77, 144		
Platt, W. S., editor.	85		
Playford, R. E., editor.	172		
Plebeian, Lyndon and Scranton.	153		
Flow and Anvil, Winfield.	146		
Flowman, Moline, Ill.	95		

- Presbyterian Indian Missions, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 422
- Presbyterian Sunday Schools in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 425
- Prescott, A., donor..... 35
- Press, El Dorado..... 65, 78, 145
- Press, Girard..... 66, 80, 146, 183
- Press, Iuka..... 72, 90, 153, 173
- Press, Larned..... 71, 153
- Press, Leavenworth..... 69, 85, 150
- Press, McPherson..... 169
- Press, Philadelphia..... 76, 159
- Press, Plainville..... 175
- Press, Rosedale..... 94
- Press, Wellington..... 74, 92, 156, 177
- Press of Kansas: Address of D. W. Wilder, Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 404
- Preston, Bryant C., editor and publisher..... 171
- Preston, William J., commissioned Lieutenant Colonel..... 306
- Bearer of dispatches to Colonel Sumner from Governor Shannon..... 314
- Preston, —, Deputy Marshal, mentioned by Governor Reeder in his diary..... 216
- Price, C. H., commissioned justice of the peace, Commissioned Treasurer Anderson county..... 303
- Price, Hon. Hiram, donor..... 121
- Price, John M., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 413
- Price, John S., commissioned Sheriff..... 285
- Price, Nathan, mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 392, 393
- Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 414
- Price Current, Kansas City, Mo..... 75, 158
- Primitive Friend, Emporia..... 169
- Prince, Ferd., editor and publisher..... 79, 162
- Printer, New York City, N. Y..... 159
- Printing press, first in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 422
- Pritchard, Laban, commissioned justice of the peace..... 288
- Proclamation, first issued by Governor Reeder, appointing first Territorial election, voting places, and election officers..... 282
- Establishing Seventeenth Election District..... 236
- Establishing judicial districts of the Territory..... 248
- Of Gov. Reeder, ordering election for members of the first Territorial Legislature..... 251
- Of Gov. Reeder, for election to fill vacancies in the Legislature..... 274
- Of Gov. Reeder, convening the Legislature at Pawnee, the first Monday of July, 1855..... 277
- Of Gov. Shannon, Nov. 29, 1855, calling on all well-disposed citizens to aid in quelling the armed organization of lawless men; commencement of Wakarusa War..... 294
- Of Gov. Shannon, June 4, 1856, commanding persons belonging to military organizations not authorized by the Territorial laws, to disperse..... 312
- Of Acting Gov. Woodson, July 4, 1856, forbidding the assembling of the Free-State Legislature at Topeka..... 320
- Of Acting Gov. Woodson, August 25, 1856, declaring the Territory in a state of insurrection and rebellion..... 325
- Products of Kansas, compared with other States, stated by Gov. Martin..... 381
- Progress, Olathe..... 69, 149
- Progress, Mound City..... 169
- Progress, Philadelphia..... 76, 96, 159, 181
- Progress, Princeton..... 166
- Progress, Rush Center and LaCrosse..... 154
- Progress and Democrat, Kirwin..... 72, 153
- Progressive Current, Minneapolis..... 153
- Prohibition in Kansas, first act of..... 237
- Prohibitionist, Leavenworth..... 150
- Prohibitionist, Lyons..... 174
- Propagandist, New York city, N. Y..... 158
- Propper, George N., mentioned..... 51
- Pro-Slavery Grand Jury, doings of, mentioned in Gov. Reeder's biography..... 203
- Pro-Slavery militia, ordered to muster at Leecompton, in May, 1856, mention of, by Gov. Reeder..... 208
- Pro-Slavery policy, mentioned in Gov. Reeder's biography..... 199
- Pro-Slavery policy, in May, 1856, Gov. Reeder's account of, in his diary..... 206
- Pro-Slavery party, policy of, mentioned in biography of Gov. Shannon..... 281
- Pro-Slavery party, position of, as given by Gov. Stanton..... 339
- Pro-Slavery attitude in respect to the Leecompton Constitution, described by Gov. Stanton..... 342
- Protectrice des Animaux, Bulletin de la Societe, Paris..... 97, 182
- Protest of Andrew McDonald, against Gov. Reeder's power to decide between contestants..... 271
- Protests against returns of election of March 30, 1855..... 262-271
- Protestant Episcopal Church, first in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 423
- Prouty, F. G., editor..... 165
- Prouty, S. S., editor..... 165
- Mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 388
- Pruitt, Thomas, mentioned..... 48
- Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa..... 76, 96, 159, 181
- Public Record, Cawker City..... 151, 171
- Publishers' Weekly, New York..... 76, 96, 159, 181
- Pultz, David, judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 254, 261
- Purcell, E. B., Director of Society..... 183
- Puritans, New England, referred to by S. N. Wood..... 426
- Pursel, H. C., donor..... 61

Q.

- QUANTRILL, Wm. C., allusion to by D. W. Wilder..... 408
- Portrait of, mentioned..... 132
- Quantrill raid, mentioned..... 136
- Quarter-Centennial Celebration, proceedings of..... 367
- Quarterly Journal of Inebriety, Hartford, Conn..... 179
- Quick, H., editor and publisher..... 163
- Quigg, Col. M., autographs of, mentioned..... 129
- Quill, newspaper, Leon..... 161
- Quindaro, city of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 398, 399
- Quindaro Town Company, mentioned..... 127
- Quinn, P. T., donor..... 121
- Quintman, John A., of Mississippi, action on the Leecompton Constitution, mentioned by Governor Stanton..... 353

R.

- RADCLIFF, J. W., commissioned County Clerk..... 301
- Radges, Samuel, donor..... 35, 121
- Radical, newspaper, Manhattan..... 72, 154
- Railroad, Kansas Central, mentioned..... 127
- Railroad company, U. P., 1864, mentioned..... 127
- Railroad transportation, western, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell..... 452
- Railroads of Kansas, history and statistics, address of James Humphrey, at Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 401
- Address of M. W. Reynolds on, mentioned..... 109
- Railway statistics of the United States, given by Governor Martin..... 374
- Railways in Kansas, statistics of, given by Governor Martin..... 382
- Rammelt, Henry, judge of second election..... 255, 267
- Ramsey, Nathaniel, judge of third election, May 22, 1855..... 275
- Ramsey, Millett & Hudson, newspaper proprietors..... 180
- Ramsey, Nath. S., judge of second election..... 254, 262
- Ranek, David H., editor and publisher..... 179
- Rand, McNally & Co., donors..... 35, 52
- Randolph, A. M. F., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 391
- Randolph, town of, Missouri, mentioned by Governor Reeder..... 218, 219
- Rankin, John K., donor..... 54
- Ransom, Gov. Epaphroditus, mentioned..... 129
- Mentioned by Governor Denver..... 364
- Rash, H. C., donor..... 122
- Rastall, Mrs. Fanny H..... 122
- Rastall, John E., editor and proprietor..... 88

Raum, General Green B., donor.....	35, 122	Reeder, Gov. Andrew H.—Continued:	
Rawlings, C. M., donor.....	122, 137	Escape in disguise down the Missouri river	
Rawlins county, historical sketch of, men-		by steamboat to Illinois, mentioned in	
tioned.....	127	his biography.....	204
Newspapers of.....	72, 90, 153, 173	His escape from Kansas City, and voyage	
Ray, Dr., mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	406	down the Missouri river, account of in	
Ray, James, judge of second election, March		his diary.....	218
30, 1855.....	266	Escape of, George C. Brackett's recollec-	
Ray, James, sr., judge of second election.....	255, 266	tions of.....	223
Real Estate Guide, Burton.....	167	His reception at Chicago, on his escape	
Real Estate Guide, Peabody.....	170	from Kansas.....	222
Realf, Richard, manuscript mentioned.....	41, 42	His presence at the Illinois State Conven-	
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	444	tion at Bloomington.....	222
Reall, Joseph H., donor.....	122	Nominated by the Pennsylvania delega-	
Redman, Christopher C., commissioned justice		tion, in 1850, for the Vice Presidency.....	204
of the peace.....	303	Commissioned Brigadier General.....	204
Redman, G. B., commissioned justice of the		His death, July 5, 1864.....	205
peace.....	289	Mentioned.....	44, 47
Redman, George W., commissioned justice of		Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	429
the peace.....	289	Mentioned by John Speer.....	433, 435
Redmond, D., editor and publisher.....	179	Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	437, 439, 441, 447
Redpath, James, mentioned by T. D. Thacher,		Reeder, Frank, letter of.....	205
Mentioned by John Speer.....	434	Rees, Jacob, commissioned constable.....	287
Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	407	Rees, Lewis N., judge of second election, March	
Record, Belleville.....	154, 174	30, 1855.....	256, 270
Record, Beloit.....	70, 151	Rees, Richard R., commissioned justice of the	
Record, Erie.....	71, 88, 152, 172	peace.....	287
Record, Frankfort.....	70, 151	Governor Reeder's mention of, in his diary.....	205
Record, Marion.....	70, 86, 151, 170	Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	270, 273
Record, Melvern.....	153, 172	Reeve, Dr. J. T., donor.....	122
Record, Mulvane.....	177	Reflector, Abilene.....	146, 164
Record, Muscatiah.....	160	Reflector, Everest.....	161
Record, Rumsey.....	163	Refugees' Lone Star, Independence.....	171
Record, Russell.....	72, 91, 154, 175	Register, Burlington.....	66, 146
Record, Smith Center.....	73, 92, 156	Register, Enterprise.....	81, 146
Record, Stockton.....	72, 91, 154, 175	Register, Great Bend.....	65, 77, 144, 160
Record, Topeka.....	73, 155	Register, Iola.....	65, 77, 144, 160
Record, Windom.....	170	Register, Lincoln Center.....	69, 85, 150
Recorder, Holton.....	68, 83, 149, 167	Register, Neodesha.....	156, 178
Recorder, Richmond.....	166	Register, New York.....	76, 95, 159, 181
Recorder, Westmoreland.....	173	Register, Nickerson.....	174
Reed, G. L., editor and publisher.....	91, 167	Register, Oxford.....	177
Reed, Geo. W., editor and publisher.....	91, 197	Register, Randall.....	163
Reeder, Gov. Andrew H., biography of.....	198	Register, Spring Hill.....	149
His prejudice against New England emi-		Register, Toronto.....	178
gration movements.....	198	Register, Valley Falls.....	68, 84, 149, 167
Diary kept by, during his escape from		Register, Washington.....	74, 93, 156, 177
Kansas in disguise, May, 1856.....	205	Register, Wayne.....	174
Executive minutes of his office, kept dur-		Register, Wellsford.....	164
ing his official service.....	226	Register, Kansas Territorial, Leavenworth.....	110, 150
Commissioned Governor of Kansas Terri-		Reid, William P., donor.....	122
tory.....	226	Reimann, Ernest A., donor.....	47, 128
Arrives in the Territory.....	228	Rejected Constitutions of Kansas: Address of	
Tour of the Territory, with Judges John-		T. D. Thacher, at the Quarter-Centennial	
ston and Elmore, and Marshal Donelson,		Celebration.....	436
Proclamation ordering election of first		Relics, lists of.....	58, 133
Territorial Legislature.....	251	Relief, distribution of, 1856-7, mentioned.....	125
Veto of acts of the Pro-Slavery Legislature,		Religio-Philosophical Journal, Chicago.....	75, 157
Receives notice of his removal from office,		Rembaugh, Geo. C., editor and publisher.....	80, 163
August 15, 1855.....	278	Remington, E., donor.....	35
Takes part in Big Springs Free-State Con-		Remington, James W., publisher.....	85
vention.....	202	Rensburg, John E., donor.....	35
Election of, as Delegate to Congress, 1855,		Reno county, newspapers of.....	72, 90, 153, 174
Mention in his diary of contest with J. W.		Report, Meriden.....	167
Whitfield, for seat in Congress.....	205	Reporter, Arcadia.....	80, 146, 163
Subpoenaed before the Pro-Slavery Grand		Reporter, Benton.....	171
Jury.....	203	Reporter, Dunlap.....	145
Indicted for treason by the Pro-Slavery		Reporter, Ellsworth.....	67, 82, 147, 165
Grand Jury.....	203	Reporter, Independence.....	87, 152, 171
Indictment referred to by Acting Governor		Reporter, Lawrence.....	67, 147
Woodson.....	317	Reporter, Leroy.....	66, 80, 146, 162
Conference of, with Governor Robinson and		Reporter, Louisville.....	72, 153, 173
Lieut. Governor Roberts at Tecumseh or		Reporter, Peabody.....	70, 151
Topeka, May 7, 1856, relative to policy to		Reporter, Troy.....	67, 146
be pursued by Free-State party and Tope-		Reporter, Wamego.....	89
ka State Government.....	206	Reporter, Wathena.....	67, 146
Marshal Fain's attempt to arrest.....	207	Representative Districts established by Gov-	
His communication to Governor Shannon		ernor Reeder.....	259
and Judge Le Compte in relation to threat-		Republic, Belleville and Scandia.....	72, 154
ened arrest in May, 1856.....	208	Republic, Manhattan.....	72, 90, 154, 174
Concealment of, at Lawrence, May 10, 1856,		Republic, North Topeka.....	73, 155
Leaves for Kansas City, May 10, 1856.....	209	Republic county, newspapers of.....	72, 90, 154, 174
Concealment of, at Kansas City, from May		Republican, Anthony.....	68, 83, 148, 166
12 to May 23, 1856.....	209	Republican, Arkansas City.....	146, 163
Copy of will made at Kansas City, May 22,		Republican, Augusta.....	65, 78, 145
1856.....	223	Republican, Baxter Springs.....	145

- Republican, Burlington.....66, 80, 146, 162
 Republican, Coldwater.....162
 Republican, Concordia.....68, 79, 145
 Republican, Council Grove.....71, 87, 152
 Republican, El Dorado.....161
 Republican, Emporia.....85, 151, 169
 Republican, Eureka.....68, 83, 148, 166
 Republican, Fordham.....68, 149
 Republican, Galena.....79, 161
 Republican, Garnett.....144
 Republican, Jewell City.....69, 84, 149, 167
 Republican, Junction City.....81, 146, 164
 Republican, Kingman.....69, 84, 147
 Republican, Kinsley.....163, 173
 Republican, Lawrence.....67, 147
 Republican, Louisville.....89, 153, 173
 Republican, Lyons.....72, 90, 154, 174
 Republican, McPherson.....70, 86, 151, 169
 Republican, Newton.....68, 83, 149, 167
 Republican, Olathe.....168
 Republican, Osage City.....88, 153
 Republican, Osage Mission and Erie.....88, 152, 172
 Republican, Oswego.....82, 148, 165
 Republican, Ottawa.....68, 82, 148, 165
 Republican, Paola.....70, 87, 151, 170
 Republican, Parsons.....69, 150
 Republican, Sabetha.....71, 88, 152, 171
 Republican, Troy.....67, 146
 Republican, Washington.....74, 93, 156, 177
 Republican, Wichita.....73, 155
 Republican, Wyandotte.....74, 157
 Republican-Citizen, Atwood.....72, 90, 153, 173
 Republican-Citizen, Paola.....70, 151
 Republican-Empire, Concordia.....145, 147
 Republican-Graphic, Kinsley.....67, 81, 147
 Republican-Journal, Lawrence.....147
 Republican-Journal, Scandia.....72
 Republican-Plainsdealer, Garnett.....144, 169
 Republican-Record, Fort Scott.....144
 Republican and Democrat, Council Grove.....71, 152
 Republican and Watchman, Washington.....74, 156
 Republican platform, 1860, allusion of, to Har-
 per's Ferry Invasion; Gov. Robinson's ad-
 dress.....371
 Republican party, its existence due to the
 Kansas struggle, Gov. Robinson's address.....370
 Resident, newspaper, Belle Plaine.....177
 Revell, Burr Oak.....69, 84, 149
 Revell, Hill City.....166
 Revell, Jetmore.....68, 83, 149, 167
 Revell, F. H., newspaper proprietor.....179
 Review, Cedarvale.....156
 Review, Clifton.....74, 93, 156, 178
 Review, Coldwater.....162
 Review, Gunnison, Colo.....75
 Review, Mankato.....69, 84, 149, 167
 Review, Oxford.....74, 156
 Review, Spring Hill.....69, 149
 Review, Whatcom, W. T.....182
 Review, White Cloud.....67, 81, 147, 164
 Review, Williamsburg.....68, 148
 Review, University, Lawrence.....81, 147, 164
 Review of Science and Industry, Kansas City,
 Missouri.....75, 95, 158, 180
 Review-Press, Gunnison, Col.....75, 94, 157, 179
 Revue Medicale, Paris.....97
 Reynolds, Adrian, editor.....82, 164
 Reynolds, Rev. Charles A., editor.....103
 Reynolds, Geo. A., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....289
 Reynolds, John S., commissioned County Clerk.....184
 Reynolds, M. W., Director of Society.....85
 Editor.....85
 Annual address of, before the Society,
 mentioned.....109
 Reynolds, Thos., commissioned notary public.....323
 Reynolds, Thos., sr., mentioned.....233
 Commissioned County Commissioner.....285
 Reynolds, William, commissioned justice of the
 peace.....291
 Reynolds & Thompson, publishers and pro-
 prietors.....82, 164
 Rhea, S. F., commissioned Lieutenant.....333
 Rhode Island Historical Society, donor.....35, 122
 Rhode Island State Board of Education, donor.....35
 Rhone, Leonard, donor.....35
 Rice, Anderson, declination of.....304
 Rice, A. Q., commissioned justice of the peace.....288
 Rice, Franklin P., donor.....122
 Rice, Hallam, protest of, against election re-
 turns of March 30, 1855.....264
 Rice, H., candidate, election March 30, 1855.....263, 272
 Rice, Henderson, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....103, 166
 Rice, H. V., publisher.....78, 160
 Rice, H. W., publisher and proprietor.....85
 Rice, John H., donor.....122
 Editor and publisher.....78, 160
 Rice, R. P., publisher.....78, 160
 Rice, William M., publisher.....78, 160
 Rice county, newspapers of.....72, 90, 154, 174
 Richards, A. A., editor.....92
 Richards, Elgin, manuscript of, mentioned.....47
 Richards, Giles, mentioned.....44
 Richardson, Albert D., mentioned.....48
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....9
 Manuscript mentioned.....47
 Richardson, J. W., editor.....160
 Richardson, Tom, editor and proprietor.....92
 Richardson, William F., candidate, election of
 March 30, 1855.....269, 273
 Commissioned Major General.....284
 Correspondence with Governor Shannon,
 Wakarusa War.....296, 297, 298
 Correspondence with Governor Shannon
 and Secretary Woodson, in August, 1856,
 relative to employment of militia of the
 Northern Division.....324
 Manuscripts mentioned.....51
 Richey, W. E., publisher and proprietor.....177
 Rickett, Henry, editor and proprietor.....177
 Riddle, Lieut. Gov. A. P., donor.....35, 122
 Member Board of Directors.....2, 97, 184
 Vice President of Society.....2, 98
 Editor and publisher.....80, 163, 172
 Mentioned.....98
 Address of, at Quarter-Centennial Celebra-
 tion.....410
 Connection with State Senate, mentioned.....415
 Rideout, E. G. & Co., donors.....35
 "Rienzi," manuscript of, mentioned.....49
 Rife, John, commissioned Lieutenant.....306
 Riles, Free-State, capture of, at Franklin,
 mention of, by Governor Reeder.....212
 Riggs, Samuel A., mentioned by Lieut. Gov.
 Riddle.....413
 Rilea, W. S., editor and proprietor.....172
 Riley, Prof. C. V., donor.....122
 Riley county, officers in 1855-56.....285, 289, 305, 323
 Newspapers of.....72, 90, 154, 174
 Ringo, George, commissioned constable.....291
 Ringwald, A., editor and proprietor.....86, 170
 Ritchie, Caspar J., donor.....63, 64, 141
 Ritchie, John, donor.....47, 54, 61, 128
 Mentioned.....38
 Mentioned by Governor Denver.....363
 Mentioned by John Speer.....434
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....12
 Mentioned by Welter R. Davis.....460
 Ritchie Block, Topeka, referred to by Lieuten-
 ant Governor Riddle.....410
 Ritner, Gov. Joseph, mentioned by John Speer.....432
 Rively, M. Pierce, commissioned County Treas-
 urer.....290
 Resignation of.....322
 Commissioned Lieutenant Kickapoo Ran-
 gers.....303
 Rivers, A. L., donor.....61
 Editor and publisher.....88, 172
 Rizer, H. C., donor.....35
 Editor, publisher and proprietor.....83
 Robbins, A. D. & Co., donors.....122
 Roberts, —, mentioned.....124
 Roberts, Daniel H., mentioned.....124
 Roberts, D. J., editor and proprietor.....88, 172
 Roberts, F. H., editor.....84, 167
 Roberts, S. L., editor.....78
 Roberts, Wilson, commissioned justice of the
 peace.....306
 Roberts, William Y., mentioned by Governor
 Reeder, in his diary.....206
 Other mention of, by Governor Reeder, in
 his diary.....208

Roberts, William Y.—Continued:		Rooks county, newspapers of.....	72, 90, 91, 154, 175
Mentioned by John Speer.....	434	Rooms of the Society.....	23
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	11, 12, 15, 438, 440	Root, A. I., donor.....	35
Robertson, Rev. C. F., D.D., corresponding member.....	184	Root, Lieut. Gov. Joseph P., Director of the Society.....	183
Donor.....	22	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	107
Robertson, Samuel M., commissioned Probate Judge Franklin county.....	322	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	410
Robinson, B. F., mentioned.....	237	Root, Frank A., donor.....	21, 35, 52, 54, 61, 64, 122, 141
Robinson, Gov. Chas., Director of Society.....	2, 97, 184	Publisher.....	94, 179
Donor.....	128	Rose, A. J., donor.....	35, 64
Mentioned.....	49, 60, 127, 129, 233	Rose, Marcus H., commissioned justice of the peace.....	250, 260
Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	104, 105, 106, 107	Ross, D. H., editor.....	179
Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	390	Ross, D. M., editor, Tahlequah, I. T.....	95
Mentioned by John Speer.....	434	Ross, J. B., judge of second election.....	256, 270
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	437, 439, 440, 446	Ross, Gen. Robt., mentioned.....	43
Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	428, 430	Ross, Edmund G., member Board of Directors.....	2, 98
Mentioned by John Brown jr.....	464, 465	Mentioned.....	460
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	412, 415	Mentioned by Welter R. Davis.....	460
Alluded to by C. K. Holliday.....	398	Mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....	387
Allusion to, by Senator Plumb.....	469	Ross, T. F., editor.....	88
Manuscript mentioned.....	39	Ross, W. W., mentioned.....	63
Introduces Gov. Denver, at the Old Settlers' meeting, Bismarck Grove, Lawrence, September 3, 1884.....	359	Round Prairie Guards, mentioned.....	327, 333
Gov. Denver's mention of his trip with him to the southern part of the Territory.....	364	Rounds, S. P., donor.....	122
Conference of, with Gov. Reeder and Lieut. Gov. Roberts, at Tecumseh or Topeka, May 7, 1856, relative to policy to be pursued by Free-State party and Topeka State Government.....	206	Rout, Henry L., of Liberty, Mo., mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....	220
Indicted for treason, by Pro-Slavery grand jury.....	203	Rowan, Stephen C., donor.....	35, 122
His indictment for treason, mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....	206	Royce, John Q., editor and publisher.....	176
Departure of, for the East, May 9, 1856, mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....	208	Rucker, F., commissioned Lieutenant.....	333
Arrest of, at Lexington, Mo., mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....	209	Ruede, S. E., editor and proprietor.....	172
Gov. Reeder's mention of his being brought back to Kansas as a prisoner.....	215	Ruggles, Robert M., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	392
His policy in 1857, as understood by Gov. Stanton.....	356	Ruggles, Q. E., donor.....	55
Remarks on introducing Gov. Martin, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	372	Runyan, A. L., Secretary Printing Co.....	79
Address at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	368	Rupe, John B., & Co., editors and publishers.....	162
Robinson, H. C., editor and publisher.....	177	Rural Press, San Francisco, Cal.....	75, 94, 157, 178
Robinson, James M., commissioned County Commissioner.....	285	Rural West, Ellsworth.....	67, 152, 148
Robinson, John W., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	8	Rural West, Little River.....	72, 154
Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	104, 105, 107	Rush, Sol. K., publisher.....	171
Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....	412	Rush county, newspapers of.....	72, 91, 154, 175
Robinson, Lon. W., editor and publisher.....	84, 167	Russell, Alexander, commissioned justice of the peace.....	289
Robinson, Mrs. Sara T. L., donor.....	47, 64	Russell, C. T., donor.....	35
Mentioned by Governor Reeder.....	222	Editor.....	96, 182
Mentioned by Noble L. Prentiss.....	458	Russell, Ed., member Board of Directors.....	2, 97, 184
Robinson, Silas, editor and publisher.....	177	Donor.....	97, 98
Robinson, T. G., editor and publisher.....	164	Mentioned.....	103, 106, 107
Rocky Mountain News Co., donor.....	35	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103, 106, 107
Rocky Mountain Presbyterian, Denver and Cincinnati.....	157	Alluded to by C. K. Holliday.....	399
Rock Creek Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855.....	255	Russell, George, commissioned justice of the peace.....	251
Roderique, Dr. A., spoken of by Acting Gov. Woodson.....	325	Russell, H. G., editor and proprietor.....	161
Rodgers, C. H., editor and proprietor.....	171	Russell, Rev. I. A., donor.....	137
Rodgers, E. B., commissioned County Commissioner.....	284	Russell, James B., commissioned constable.....	290
Rodgers, E. W. B., judge of second election.....	256, 268	Russell, Joseph W., judge of second election.....	255
Rodgers, James, reminiscences of, relative to James H. Lane, mentioned.....	37	Russell, Kate B., local editor.....	175
Rodgers, L. C., editor and proprietor.....	171	Russell, O. J., donor.....	122
Rodgers, Rear Admiral John, donor.....	35	Russell, S. C., donor.....	47
Rodman, Herman J., editor and proprietor.....	77, 160	Russell, W., attorney for Governor Robinson, mentioned by Governor Reeder, in his diary.....	216
Roesler, Frank E., donor.....	35	Russell, Wm. A., manuscript mentioned.....	41
Rogers, G. C., editor.....	83	Russell county, newspapers of.....	72, 91, 154, 175
Rogers, N. H. & Sons, editors and publishers.....	163	Rust, Charles W., donor.....	64
Rohrer, E. E., publisher.....	77, 160	Rust, H. N., donor.....	55
Rohrer, George W. C., editor and publisher.....	164	Manuscript mentioned.....	40
Roland, W. S., donor.....	122	Ryan, Joel, judge of second election.....	256
Rolfe, F., his house mentioned.....	230, 252	Ryan, Thomas, donor.....	35, 122
Rollins, A. W., mentioned.....	57, 58	Ryan, J., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	268
Ropes, George, donor.....	61		
Rooker, Thomas, mentioned.....	125		

S.

SABIN, JEREMIAH, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	106
Sac Indian Lands, mentioned.....	37
Sage, Frank I., newspaper proprietor.....	177
Safford, Jacob, mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....	390, 391, 392
be stationed at.....	312
St. John, E., donor.....	35, 52
St. John, Gov. John P., Director of Society.....	2, 97, 184
Donor.....	35, 56, 62
Mentioned.....	54
Mentioned by John Brown jr.....	465
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	415
St. John, Orestes, donor.....	35, 58, 122
St. Joseph, city of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	399

- St. Joseph "Free Democrat," alluded to by D. W. Wilder..... 406
 St. Joseph, Mo., mentioned by Alex. Caldwell, 451
 St. Marys Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855..... 255
 St. Vrain, Felix, manuscripts mentioned..... 50
 Salina, mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 401
 Saline county, newspapers of..... 73, 91, 154, 179
 Salisbury, J. S., editor..... 94
 Salt Lake City, transportation to, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell..... 452
 Salt Works of Kansas, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell..... 457
 Salter, Lieut. Gov. M. J., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 415
 Salters, S. M., commissioned constable..... 243, 245
 Sampson, M. D., donor..... 122
 Publisher..... 91, 175
 Sanborn, Frank B., donor..... 35, 62, 122, 141
 Mentioned..... 42
 Letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 467
 Sanders, D. E., donor..... 122
 Sanders, James P., commissioned justice of the peace..... 290
 Sanford, C. L., commissioned justice of the peace..... 308
 Sanford, G. A., newspaper foreman..... 166
 Sanford, John F. A., manuscript mentioned..... 50
 Santa Fé Trail, Journal, Kansas City, Mo..... 75, 158
 Sargent, Dursley, publisher..... 86
 Sargent, W. W., editor and proprietor..... 88
 Sater, William, commissioned constable..... 321
 Satterthwaite, J. M., editor and publisher..... 78, 161
 Saturday Night, Topeka..... 92
 Saunders, James P., burning of house of, spoken of by Acting Governor Woodson..... 330, 335
 Saunders, Joshua, commissioned constable..... 288
 Resignation of..... 321
 Saunders, J. T., commissioned Captain..... 307
 Saunders, William, commissioned justice of the peace..... 311
 Savage, I. O., donor..... 122
 Savage, Joseph, donor..... 38, 137
 Sawyer, S. A., donor..... 122
 Saxe, John G., poem of, mentioned..... 127
 Schall, T. J., manager..... 164
 Scheble, A. R., Director of Society..... 183
 Schell, H. P., editor and proprietor..... 167
 Schenck, Rev. William E., donor..... 35, 122
 Schmidt, Charles B., donor..... 122
 School Galaxy, Marion Center..... 70, 181
 School Journal, Kansas, Burlington..... 166
 School Journal, Western, Topeka..... 176
 Schools, women as teachers in, mentioned by N. L. Prentiss..... 458
 Schools of Kansas: Address of Rev. Dr. Richard Cordley, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 419
 Statistics of, given by Governor Martin..... 382
 Schubert, Chris., editor and proprietor..... 85
 Shurz, Carl, donor..... 41
 Schuyler, Philip C., mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 438, 440, 444
 At Kansas City, May, 1855, mentioned by Governor Reeder..... 213, 216
 Manuscript of, mentioned..... 46
 Schwab, Justus H., donor..... 35
 Science, Cambridge, Mass..... 180
 Science Advocate, Acto, N. J., donor..... 122
 Science Monthly, Canadian, Kentville, N. S., 182
 Scientific American, New York city, N. Y..... 159
 Scott, A. C., publisher..... 77
 Scott, Charles F., publisher..... 77, 169
 Scott, C. M., donor..... 58, 62
 Scott, J. H., editor and publisher..... 88, 178
 Scott, John W., Director of Society..... 183
 Scott, M., editor..... 170
 Scott, M. T., publisher..... 179
 Scott, Samuel, candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 264, 272
 Scott, W. W., donor..... 64, 132
 Scott, Hon. Thomas, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell..... 454
 Scott, Prest. William H., donor..... 122
 Scott-Brown, D. L., donor..... 35, 122
 Scott county, newspapers of..... 175
 Scovell, H., editor..... 79, 181
 Scrip, currency, coins and medals donated..... 55, 133
 Scudder, E. S., mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 15
 Scurry, John, editor and proprietor..... 80
 Seabrook, S. L., editor..... 176
 Searcy, Edward, commissioned County Treasurer..... 290
 Searing, C. W., editor and publisher..... 166
 Searle, John C., mentioned..... 37
 Sears, T. C., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle, 414
 Seaton, Chas. W., donor..... 35
 Seaver, Walter G., editor..... 163
 Secret Order, Free-State, mentioned by John Brown Jr..... 464
 Secretary of the Interior, donor..... 35
 Sedgwick, Maj. John, U. S. Army, referred to, Order to, from Acting Gov. Woodson, July 7, 1856, to assist Deputy Marshal Fain in executing writs..... 320
 Sedgwick Co., newspapers of..... 73, 91, 154, 155, 175
 Seeley, H. B., mentioned..... 133
 Seibert, B. F., editor and publisher..... 176
 Sellers, A., editor and proprietor..... 93
 Sellers, A. H., donor..... 122, 137
 Sellers, C. C., editor..... 81
 Sellers, G., editor and proprietor..... 93
 Semi-Weekly, Winfield..... 66, 146
 Senate of the State of Kansas: Address of Lt. Gov. Riddle, at Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 410
 Senate of 1862, sketch of, by F. P. Baker..... 101
 Sentinel, Altamont..... 168
 Sentinel, Cherokee..... 66, 80, 146, 163
 Sentinel, Emporia..... 70, 159
 Sentinel, Garden City..... 165
 Sentinel, Harper..... 83, 148, 165
 Sentinel, Hays City..... 67, 147
 Sentinel, Highland..... 67, 176
 Sentinel, Kennett..... 71, 89, 153
 Sentinel, Minneapolis..... 70, 159
 Sentinel, Mound City..... 170
 Sentinel, Osawatimie..... 67, 81, 146, 164
 Sentinel, Solomon City..... 163
 Sentinel, Udall..... 198
 Sentinel, Washington, quoted in Gov. Reeder's biography..... 198
 Sequoyah county, newspapers of..... 73, 91, 155
 Serpell, John, commissioned justice of the peace..... 244
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 264
 Settler, newspaper, Ludell..... 173
 Seward, Wm. H., mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 387
 Sexton, C. A., editor and publisher..... 92, 176
 Sexton, J. Z., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle, 416
 Seymour, Norman, donor..... 122
 Shaefer, P. W., donor..... 35
 Shanks, J. W., editor..... 171
 Shannon, Aug., commissioned Lieutenant..... 319
 Shannon, David, mentioned..... 280
 Shannon, George, mentioned..... 279
 Shannon, James, mentioned..... 279
 Shannon, John, mentioned..... 279
 Shannon, John, commissioned Quartermaster, 306
 Shannon, Osburn, mentioned..... 283
 Editor and publisher..... 81, 164
 Shannon, Thomas, mentioned..... 280
 Shannon, Gov. Wilson, biography of..... 279
 Commissioned Governor of Kansas Territory, August 10, 1855..... 286
 Takes oath of office, before Secretary Woodson, Sept. 7, 1855..... 286
 His views of party obligations and official duty, mentioned in his biography..... 281
 Issues orders, Nov. 27, 1855, to Gen. Richardson and Adj. Strickler; commencement of Wakarusa War..... 291
 Letter of, November 28, 1855, to President Pierce, giving information of affairs at commencement of Wakarusa War..... 291
 Proclamation, November 29, 1855, calling on citizens to aid in quelling armed organizations of lawless men..... 294
 Dispatch to Sheriff Jones, December 2, 1855, directing him to await orders from Washington..... 295, 298

Shannon, Gov. Wilson—Continued:

- Correspondence with Col. E. V. Sumner, Wakarusa War.....296, 299
 Correspondence with General William P. Richardson, Wakarusa War.....295, 296, 297, 298
 Orders to Major General Richardson, Wakarusa War.....295
 Correspondence with General H. J. Strickler, Wakarusa War.....298
 Letter to President Pierce, December 11, 1853, at close of Wakarusa War, narrating the events and peaceful termination thereof.....299
 Letters, April 20 and 25 1856, to Col. E. V. Sumner, relative to efforts to arrest Samuel N. Wood.....306, 307
 Letters to Col. Sumner, in May and June, 1856, relative to the disposition of U. S. troops for the preservation of order.....310-316
 Considers the U. S. troops the only forces proper to use in enforcing the laws and preserving the peace in the Territory, (letters to the President and Col. Sumner).....310
 Proclamation of June 4, 1856, commanding persons belonging to military organizations, not authorized by the Territorial laws, to disperse.....312
 June 23, 1856, notifies Col. Sumner that he will be absent from the Territory ten days, advises a certain disposition of the troops, and directs dispersal of the Free-State Legislature, Topeka.....315
 Leaves for St. Louis, June 23, 1856.....316
 Letter of, from St. Louis, June 27, 1856, to President Pierce.....317
 Procures the release of Col. Titus: spoken of by Acting Gov. Woodson.....323, 331, 335
 Resignation of, August 18, 1856.....323
 His personal character and standing as a lawyer in Kansas, subsequent to his official career.....283
 Governor Reeder's account of his helpless situation in May, 1856.....212
 Mentioned.....46
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....106
 Mentioned by John Speer.....434
 Sharpe, Amasa T., editor and proprietor.....82, 165
 Sharp, Geo. O., donor.....47
 Sharp, Isaac, editor.....171
 Sharp, Isaac B., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....413
 Sharp, Elwood & Co., publishers and proprietors.....171
 Sharp's rifles mentioned.....36, 37, 39
 Shaw, M. K., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....256
 Shaw, William, commissioned justice of the peace.....288
 Shawhan, W. B., editor.....162
 Shawnee county, cities of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....398
 Shawnee county officers, in 1855-1856.....285, 286, 289, 302
 Shawnee county newspapers.....73, 91, 92, 155
 Shawnee precinct election frauds, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....447
 Shawnee Mission, mentioned.....236
 Second election at, March 30, 1855.....256
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....429
 Shawnee Indians, Friends Missionary Establishment, history of, by Dr. Wilson Hobbs, mentioned.....126
 Shawnee Indian Missions, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe.....422
 Shawnee Mission, Capital of the Territory at, mentioned.....199, 236
 Sheaffer, S. J. Lyle, editor.....177
 Shean, Wm. M., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....109
 Director of Society.....183
 Sheek, Joshua, commissioned justice of the peace.....305
 Shelden, A., donor.....64
 Shelden, Alvah, editor and proprietor.....78, 161
 Shelden, O. H., mentioned by Lt. Gov. Riddle.....415
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....103
 Sheltering Arms Society, New York city, donor.....35, 122
 Sheltering Arms, monthly, New York city.....76
 96, 159, 181
 Shelton, Prof. E. M., donor.....122
 Managing editor.....90, 174
 Shepherd, J. M., editor and proprietor.....92, 176
 Shepherd, Wm. M., business manager.....180
 Sheppard, Joseph W., commissioned justice of the peace.....291
 Sheridan, Bernard J., editor and publisher.....170
 Sheridan county, newspapers of.....155, 176
 Sherman, Carpenter and, publishers.....176
 Sherman, E. B., donor.....35
 Sherman, Henry, elections at house of.....233, 254
 Sherman, John, donor.....35
 Mentioned.....54
 Mentioned by Gov. Reeder.....205
 Sherman, Gen. William T., letter of, to the President of the State Historical Society.....468
 Sherman, S. B., editor and proprietor.....30, 163
 Sherry, M. L., editor and publisher.....160
 Sherry, Byron, mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....413
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....392
 Sheward, L. A., newspaper proprietor.....82
 Shiner, J. W., editor and publisher.....173
 Shipman, Dr. Geo. E., mentioned.....52
 Donor.....64
 Shock, W. H., donor.....35
 Shollenbarger, Benton, editor and proprietor.....176
 Sholly, W. F., donor.....35
 Shore, Samuel T., mentioned.....42, 49
 Shorthand News, Chicago.....157
 Showalter, J. W., donor.....122
 Shreve, A. P., donor.....132
 Shufeldt, Admiral R. W., donor.....122
 Siam, King of, his autograph letter mentioned, Sibley, Major H. H., ordered with mounted force, July 1, 1856, from Fort Riley to Topeka, by Acting Gov. Woodson.....319
 Sicard, Commodore Montgomery, donor.....35
 Sickles and Sheaf, Oskaloosa.....68, 84, 149, 167
 Sickles, T. N., editor and publisher.....171
 Siftings, newspaper, Simpson.....171
 Signal, Elk Falls.....67, 147
 Signal, Holton.....68, 83, 149, 167
 Signal, Marysville.....70, 151
 Signet, Cimarron.....68, 148
 Silsby, J. P., editor and publisher.....166
 Silver Lake Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855.....255
 Silvers, Golden, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....103, 106
 Simcock, G. M., commissioned County Treasurer.....302
 Simerwell, Rev. Robert, mentioned.....52
 Simes, Wm., donor.....64
 Simmons, William, judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....275
 Simmons, J. H., editor and proprietor.....88, 172
 Simmons, L. A., donor.....35
 Simmons, J. M., editor and proprietor.....160
 Simmons, Rev. Wm. J., donor.....122
 Simons, A. D., editor.....95, 180
 Simons, Walter L., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....415
 Simpson, Benj. F., Director of Society.....2, 98, 183
 Vice President of the Society.....185
 Author Biography of Governor Shannon.....279
 Member of Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....367
 Address of, at Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....385
 Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....413, 415
 Mentioned by Welter R. Davis.....460
 Sims, John C., commissioned assessor, Shawnee county.....311
 Sims, J. W., mentioned.....37
 Sims, William, donor.....35, 122, 131, 132
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....445
 Address at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....449
 Sinclair, William J., commissioned Commissioner of Deeds.....304
 Singray, Milt. L., publisher.....170
 Singleton, Benjamin, donor.....35, 55, 122, 123
 Sixteenth Amendment, newspaper, Ness City, 172

- SKidmore, John W., commissioned justice of the peace..... 302
- Skilback, Dr., — robbing of store of, at Franklin, spoken of by Acting Governor Woodson.....330, 335
- Skinner, D. S., donor.....64, 132
- Slavens, W. H., Director of Society.....183
- Slaves in Territory at first census.....251
- Slave Code, Kansas, mentioned by John Speer.....433
- Slave Oligarchy, its rule of the country stated by Governor Martin.....373
- Slave Power, its political control, as stated by S. N. Wood.....427
- Slavery issue in Kansas, account of by Governor Robinson.....369
- Slavery in the Lecompton Constitution, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....445
- Sloan, E. M., judge of second election.....255
- Sloan and Beaubien, election at store of.....255
- Sluss, H. C., Director of Society.....183
- Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....415, 416
- Small, Jas. M., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....263
- Smalley, Ellis, donor.....62, 64
- Smallwood, William H., mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....414
- Smead, H. G., donor.....122
- Smelter, newspaper, Pittsburg.....66, 80, 146, 163
- Smith, A. H., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....265
- Commissioned Lieutenant.....321
- Smith, B. H., associate editor.....88, 172
- Smith, Benj. J., newspaper proprietor.....88, 129
- Smith, C. A., donor.....162
- Smith, C. O., editor and publisher.....162
- Smith, D. Z., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....234
- Smith, E. A., donor.....35
- Manuscript mentioned.....43
- Smith Ed. R., donor.....35, 62, 122, 137
- Smith, Frank B., publisher and proprietor.....91, 175
- Smith, Geo. T., donor.....64
- Editor and publisher.....86, 170
- Smith, Geo. W., mentioned by John Speer.....434
- Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....430
- Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....438, 447
- Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....103
- Portrait of, mentioned.....132
- Smith, Mrs. Geo. W., donor.....55
- Smith, Geo. W., of Topeka, donor.....122
- Smith, Gerrit, mentioned by Col. Anthony.....409
- Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....406
- Smith, Henry D., editor.....77, 159
- Smith, J. A., donor.....122
- Smith, Jacob, manuscript mentioned.....46
- Smith, James, commissioned constable.....308
- Smith, John, commissioned constable.....243
- Smith, Secretary Jas., Director of Society.....2, 98, 183
- Member of Executive Committee.....2, 109
- Donor.....35, 122
- Smith, Justin A., editor.....94, 179
- Smith, L. E., publisher and proprietor.....162
- Smith, L. T., Director of Society.....183
- Smith, P. W., donor.....122, 137
- Smith, R. G., donor.....55
- Smith, Samuel B., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....264
- Judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....275
- Smith, Seth, commissioned Commissioner of Deeds.....304
- Smith, Walter E., publisher, Humboldt.....77
- Smith, William, commissioned justice of the peace.....305
- Smith, S. C. & Son, publishers and proprietors.....177
- Smith county, newspapers of.....73, 92, 155, 166, 176
- Smithsonian Institution, donor.....35
- Snaucker, Isaac, donor.....122
- Snider, —, burning of his house referred to by William Hutchinson and H. Miles Moore.....330
- Snoddy, James D., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....414
- Snodgrass, J. M., donor.....137, 122
- Snow, E. H., editor and publisher, Ottawa.....82, 166
- Snyder, Eli, mentioned.....42
- Judge of second election.....255, 263
- Judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....275
- Snyder, Henry, commissioned County Commissioner.....285
- Social Reformer, Valley Falls.....167
- Societe Archeologique, Algeria, donor.....122
- Societe des Sciences Naturelles, Rochelle, donor.....122
- Societe d'Etudes Diverses, Havre, donor.....122
- Societe Historique du Cher, Paris, donor.....122
- Societe Nationale Antiquaries, Paris, donor.....122
- Society of Natural History, Cincinnati, donor.....122
- Society for Political Education, N. Y., donor.....122
- "Sod House," newspaper, Cimarron, mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....406
- Somerby, J. A., editor and publisher.....83, 165
- Sonnemaker, F. C., commissioned Coroner.....289
- Sorghum manufactures, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....455
- Soule, Amasa, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....15
- Soule, Amasa, and Silas Stillman, biographies of, mentioned.....128
- Soule, J. S., donor.....133
- Editor, publisher and proprietor.....84
- South Natick, Mass., Historical Society, donor.....119
- South Carolina, Alabama and Georgia, emigration from in 1856, mentioned in Gov. Reeder's biography.....203
- Souther, W. G., donor.....122, 141
- Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans.....75, 158
- Southern emigration in 1856, character of.....203
- Southern emigrants, arrival of, at Kansas City, mention of by Gov. Reeder.....211, 212
- Southerland, Gen. Thos. J., mentioned.....43
- Southerland, S., and G. W. Hutchinson, seizure of, by a mob in Lecompton, mentioned in letter of Wm. Hutchinson and H. Miles Moore to Acting Gov. Woodson and Col. P. St. George Cooke.....332
- Southern Industrial Record, Atlanta, Ga.....179
- "Southern Rangers," mentioned.....327, 333
- Southwick, Charles A., editor and publisher.....164
- Southwick, J. J., editor and publisher.....162
- Southwick, A. & Co., publishers.....90
- Southwick & Jenks, donors.....122
- Sowers, Fred. A., donor.....64
- Sowers, J. W., editor and proprietor.....168
- Spalding, Charles, donor.....35, 64
- Editor and publisher.....176
- Spalding, Charles C., commissioned justice of the peace.....289
- Spangler, W. C., donor.....85
- Sparr, Andrew J., commissioned justice of the peace.....304
- Spaulding, Azel, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....103
- Spectator, Wetmore.....88, 152, 171
- Speer, H. C., donor.....35, 122, 132, 141
- Editor.....176
- Speer, John, member Board of Directors.....2, 97, 184
- Donor.....152
- Commissioned justice of the peace.....241
- Address of, at Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....431
- Mentioned.....98
- Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....438, 440
- Mentioned by John Brown Jr.....464
- Mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....468
- Spicer, Judge —, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....428
- Spirit, Paola.....70, 87, 151, 170
- Spirit of Kansas, Lawrence.....67, 81, 147
- Spirit of Kansas, North Topeka.....176
- Sprague, D. R., commissioned justice of the peace.....305
- Sprague, Wm., commissioned Assessor of Jefferson county.....305
- Spratt, S. W., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....257
- Sprig of Myrtle, newspaper, Columbus.....161
- Spriggs, William, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....102
- Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....12
- Spring, Prof. L. W., Director of Society.....183
- Alluded to by T. D. Thacher.....443
- Springer, M. C., donor.....35, 47, 52, 55, 122
- Sproule, Seneca B., editor and proprietor.....168
- Springston, J. L., newspaper translator.....179
- Spurgeon, Geo. W., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....415

- Spy, Chautauqua Springs.....79, 145
 Spy, Kansas City, Kansas.....157
 Spy and Gazette, Worcester, Mass.....75, 138
 Squatter Laws, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....428
 Squatter Sovereign, Atchison.....65, 144
 Squatter Sovereign, newspaper, mentioned by
 T. D. Thacher.....439
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....430
 Staats-Anzeiger, Atchison.....144
 Staats-Anzeiger, Topeka.....73, 155
 Stafford county, newspapers of.....74, 92, 156, 177
 Stallard, Randolph, mentioned.....229
 Standard, Caldwell and Wellington.....156, 177
 Standard, Chicago.....75, 94, 157, 179
 Standard, Lawrence.....67, 147
 Standard, Leavenworth.....65, 85, 150, 168
 Standard, Manhattan.....72, 154
 Standard, McCune.....146
 Standley, H. P., editor and publisher.....80
 Stanley, Ed., donor.....39, 122
 Stanley, J. C., editor and publisher.....173
 Stanton, Governor Fred. P., donor.....112, 129
 Corresponding member.....184
 Address of, at Old Settlers' Meeting, Bismarck
 Grove, Lawrence, Sept. 2, 1884.....338
 Critical condition of affairs on his assum-
 ing the duties of Acting Governor, Nov.
 16, 1857.....347
 Message on the opening of the extra session
 of the Legislature, mentioned by him.....348
 Attitude in respect to the Lecompton Con-
 stitution.....343
 Addresses on his departure from the Terri-
 tory, at Columbus, Albany, New York,
 and Philadelphia, mentioned by him.....351
 Address to the people of the United States
 on the Lecompton Constitution, extracts
 from.....354
 Mentioned.....56
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....106
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....440, 447
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood.....430
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, corresponding mem-
 ber.....184
 Star, Beattie.....170
 Star, Bennington.....146
 Star, Burlington.....146
 Star, Cedar Vale.....66, 161
 Star, Chapman.....164
 Star, Columbus.....65, 79, 145, 161
 Star, Conway Springs.....177
 Star, Elk City.....171
 Star, Eskridge.....156, 177
 Star, Hays City.....67, 147
 Star, Hill City.....68, 148
 Star, Independence.....71, 87, 152
 Star, Olathe.....69, 149, 168, 169
 Star, Parsons.....150
 Star, St. Marys.....153, 173
 Star-Sentinel, Hays City.....82, 147, 165
 Star and Kansan, Independence.....171
 Star of Hope, Columbus.....79
 Star of Hope, Urbana.....71, 152
 Starr, Frederick, mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....406
 Starr, W. M., publisher.....177
 Stark, Andrew, donor.....47, 64
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....390, 391
 Starns, Charles, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....106
 State Agricultural College, Manhattan, donor.....143
 Referred to by Dr. Cordley.....420
 State House Row, mentioned by Lieut. Gov.
 Riddle.....413
 State Journal, Topeka.....73, 91, 155, 175
 State Normal School, referred to by Dr. Cord-
 ley.....420
 State officers under the Topeka Constitution,
 mention of in Gov. Reeder's diary.....206
 State University, location of by the Topeka
 Legislature, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....440
 Referred to by Dr. Cordley.....420
 Stetler, L. B., judge of election.....233, 254, 275
 States, Aaron D., editor.....163
 Statistics of Education, given by Dr. Cordley.....421
 Statistics of Kansas, given by Wm. Sims.....450
 Statistics of Kansas manufactures, given by
 Alex. Caldwell.....454
 Statistics of railroads and railroad traffic in
 Kansas, given by James Humphrey.....401
 Statistics of wagon transportation across the
 Plains, given by Alex. Caldwell.....452
 Stauffer, S. A., editor and publisher.....89, 173
 Steamboat, "Kansas Valley," mentioned.....48
 Stearns, —, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....427
 Stearns, Geo. L., mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....406
 Manuscript mentioned.....39
 Stearns, Henry, manuscript mentioned.....42
 Stearns, W. A., donor.....122
 Steele, Chauncey L., mentioned by F. P. Baker.....106
 Steele, James W., mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....408
 Steele, Willis G., commissioned constable.....322
 Steen, E., manuscript mentioned.....37
 Steiger, E., & Co., donors.....80
 Steinbaugh, Geo., donor.....52
 Steinberger, Abe B., editor and publisher.....126
 Stephens, Alexander H., action in committee
 on the Lecompton Constitution, mentioned
 by Governor Stanton.....352, 353
 Stephens, Nathaniel B., commissioned justice
 of the peace.....246, 250
 Stephens, N. T., mentioned by Chief Justice
 Horton.....392
 Stephenson, John W., of Kentucky, action on
 the Lecompton Constitution, mentioned by
 Governor Stanton.....353
 Stern des Westens, Wichita.....73, 154
 Stevens, Aaron D., autograph of.....130
 Biographical sketch of, mentioned.....132
 Portrait of, mentioned.....96
 Stevens, John Austin.....184
 Stevens, Robert S., corresponding member.....103, 104
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....409
 Stevens, Thad., mentioned by D. R. Anthony.....432
 Mentioned by John Speer.....87
 Stewart, A. A., editor and proprietor.....434
 Stewart, —, murder of, mentioned by John
 Speer.....122
 Stewart, Chancellor Alex. P., donor.....171
 Stewart, D., editor.....177
 Stewart, H. M., editor.....23
 Stewart, John, donor.....267
 Stewart, John E., mentioned.....54
 Stewart, Joseph, judge of second election.....267
 Stewart, J. R., affidavit of, concerning returns
 of election of March 30, 1855.....264
 Stewart, J. W., editor and proprietor.....176
 Stewart, Watson, editor and proprietor.....171
 Stewart, W. C., mentioned by Chief Justice
 Horton.....394
 Stewart's Southern Kansas Guide, Independ-
 ence.....171
 Stickel, Arthur L., editor and publisher.....166
 Still, Rev. Abraham, mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....423
 Stillwell, Edward, publisher.....166
 Stinson, Samuel A., mentioned.....87
 Mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....106
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....46
 Stinson, Thomas N., mentioned.....302
 Commissioned Treasurer of Shawnee Co.
 Election at house of.....233, 254, 275
 Stivers, Thomas, editor and publisher.....77
 Stock, Farm and Home Weekly, Kansas City.....74
 Stockton, Isaac D., election at house of.....255
 Judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....255
 Stockton, J. B., donor.....122
 Stoddard, E. S., donor.....122, 131, 132, 142
 Stone, Lucy, editor.....95, 180
 Stone, T. S., donor.....55
 Story, Justice Joseph, mentioned by Chief Jus-
 tice Horton.....390
 Stotler, Jacob, member Board of Directors.....183
 Editor and proprietor.....85, 177
 Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....414
 Stout, Hiram, publisher and proprietor.....168
 Stout, J. N., publisher and proprietor.....178
 Stoutemyer, I. N., editor and proprietor.....91
 Stover, E. S., mentioned by Lieut. Governor
 Riddle.....414, 415
 Stow, Ed., editor and publisher.....162
 Strahorn, Robert E., donor.....36
 Strange, Rev. F. G., donor.....86

- Strange, Rev. F. G., mentioned..... 45
 Strang, J. C., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle, 416
 Stratford, J. C. and E. D., publishers and proprietors..... 39
 Stratton, Harris, letter of, to John Brown..... 176
 Street, W. D., newspaper proprietor..... 81
 Streeter & Strickler's Bank, Junction City, mentioned..... 56
 Strell, George W., donor..... 122
 Strickler, Mrs. Harriet S., donor..... 48
 Strickler, Hiram J., candidate, election March 30, 1855..... 263, 272
 Commissioned Adjutant General..... 284
 Correspondence with Governor Shannon, Wakarusa War..... 298
 Strickler, S. M., mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle..... 413
 Stringfellow, Benjamin F. and John H., mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 430
 Stringfellow, James, commissioned clerk of the probate court of Arapahoe county..... 285
 Stringfellow, John H., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 268, 273
 Commissioned Captain..... 303
 Commissioned Colonel..... 307
 Stringfellow, J. W., commissioned Lieutenant..... 310
 Strong, John P., editor..... 180
 Strother, B. L. and S. K., editors and publishers..... 164
 Stryker, William S., donor..... 36
 Stubbs, Free-State military company, mentioned by John Brown Jr..... 465
 Students' Journal, New York city, N. Y..... 181
 Sturdy, E. W., donor..... 122
 Sturn, W. A., editor..... 177
 Styles, Charles E., donor..... 36, 62
 Sublett, William, commissioned Lieutenant..... 309
 Sullivan, A. J., publisher..... 171
 Sullivan, J., publisher..... 164
 Sumner, town of, mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 399
 Sumner, Charles, mentioned by D. R. Anthony, mentioned by Senator Plumb..... 409
 Mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 387
 Mentioned by John Speer..... 432
 Mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 409
 Sumner, Col. E. V., mention of, by Gov. Reeder, Correspondence with Gov. Shannon—Wakarusa War..... 296, 299
 Letter of, July 2, 1856, to Acting Gov. Woodson..... 319
 Indorsement of Acting Gov. Woodson's proclamation forbidding the assembling of the Free-State Legislature at Topeka, July 4..... 320
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 439
 Sumner county, atlas of, mentioned..... 130
 Newspapers of..... 74, 92, 93, 156, 177
 Sun, Blue Mound..... 150, 169
 Sun, Emporia..... 70, 150
 Sun, Eureka..... 143
 Sun, Glasco..... 145, 162
 Sun, Hanover..... 74, 156
 Sun, Hiawatha..... 144
 Sun, Parsons..... 69, 85, 150, 168
 Sun, St. John..... 177
 Sun, Saratoga..... 173
 Sun and Globe, Kansas City, Kas..... 178
 Sunday Call, Atchison..... 65, 77, 144
 Sunday Democrat, Hutchinson..... 90, 153
 Sunday Morning Sermon, Atchison..... 144
 Sunday Schools in Kansas, statistics of, given by Dr. McCabe..... 425
 Sundelius, P. A., editor..... 179
 Sunflower, Reece..... 166
 Surd, J., mentioned..... 48
 Svenska Amerikanaren, Chicago, Ill..... 179
 Swallow, J. R., donor..... 55
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 12, 15
 Swank, James M., donor..... 36, 64
 Swartz, A. C., editor and proprietor..... 163
 Swartz, C. L., publisher..... 80
 Swedish and Norwegian churches, in Kansas, referred to by Dr. McCabe..... 424
 Sweesy, M. V., editor and publisher..... 83, 167
 Sweet, George W., editor and publisher..... 165
 Sweet, T. B., donor..... 122, 142
 Sweet, Rev. W. H., donor..... 122
 Swensson, Rev. C. A., donor..... 122
 Swift, Frank B., mentioned by John Speer..... 434
 Swift, Harry, publisher..... 164
 Swinton, John, donor..... 36, 132, 142
 Editor and publisher..... 181
 Syncoe, G. M., commissioned Treasurer, Madison county..... 302
- T.
- TALIAFERRO, LAWRENCE, manuscript mentioned..... 50
 Talisman, Paola..... 151
 Tancy, Roger B., mentioned..... 63
 Tanner and Cobbler, newspaper, Topeka..... 155
 Tappan, Samuel F., protest against election returns of March 30, 1855..... 262
 Mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 428
 Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 12, 438, 441
 Autograph of, mentioned..... 133
 Tarbox, Rev. Increase N., Secretary, donor..... 122
 Tate, John H., commissioned justice of the peace..... 304
 Tauber, George, donor..... 36, 122
 Mentioned..... 129
 Taxable valuations in Kansas, stated by Gov. Martin..... 381
 Taylor, — at Kansas City, mention of, by Gov. Reeder in his diary..... 215
 Taylor, Benjamin, mentioned..... 47
 Taylor, C. H., donor..... 62, 122
 Taylor, Cash M., editor and publisher..... 167
 Taylor, E. W., donor..... 122
 Taylor, G. W., Gov. Reeder's mention of..... 271
 Taylor, J. E., Director of Society..... 183
 Taylor, John M., commissioned justice of the peace..... 306
 Taylor, J. T., donor..... 36
 Taylor, Marshall W., editor..... 180
 Taylor, Miles, editor and publisher..... 83
 Taylor, Thos. T., donor..... 36
 Director of Society..... 183
 Taylor, Wm. S., donor..... 122
 Tebbs, Obadiah B., commissioned justice of the peace..... 246, 247
 Commissioned Probate Judge..... 284
 Tebbs, W. H., judge of first election, November 23, 1854..... 233
 Candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 270, 273
 Tecumseh, town of, mentioned..... 397
 Mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 249
 Appointed place for holding courts in Second Judicial District..... 249
 Meeting of Congressional Investigating Committee at, May 5, 1856..... 203, 205
 First church at, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 423
 Telegram, Winfield..... 66, 80, 146, 163
 Telegraph, Atchison..... 65, 144
 Telegraph, Marion Center..... 70, 151
 Telegraph, Waterville..... 70, 86, 151, 170
 Telegraph, Topeka..... 73, 91, 155, 176
 Telephone, Burriton..... 68, 148
 Telephone, Manhattan..... 90, 154, 174
 Telephone, Uniontown..... 161
 Telescope, Belleville..... 72, 90, 154, 174
 Teller, Hon. Henry M., donor..... 122
 Temperance Banner, Osage Mission..... 71, 152
 Temperance Palladium, Lawrence..... 67, 147
 Temperance Rural, Cherokee..... 146
 Temple, G. W., newspaper manager..... 94
 Tennessee Historical Society, donor..... 122
 Terrell, N. C., newspaper proprietor..... 83
 Territorial Government: Address of John Speer at Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 431
 Territorial Troubles, described by B. F. Simpson..... 386
 Territorial Register, Leavenworth, 1855, mentioned..... 150
 Texas, newspapers of..... 36, 159, 182
 Texas State Normal School, donor..... 122
 Thacher, Solon O., donor..... 122
 Life member of the Society..... 109
 Member Board of Directors..... 2, 97, 98, 184
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 390, 391
 392, 393

Thacher, Solon O.—Continued:		Times, Fall River.....	68, 83, 148, 166
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	416	Times, Fredonia.....	156, 178
Mentioned by Werter R. Davis.....	460	Times, Harper.....	68, 83, 148, 166
Mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....	387, 388	Times, Iuka.....	75, 95, 158, 180
Thacher, T. Dwight, member of Board of Directors.....	2, 98, 183	Times, Kansas City, Mo.....	75, 95, 158, 180
Member of Executive Committee.....	2, 109, 183	Times, Leavenworth.....	69, 85, 150, 168
Donor.....	36, 123, 187	Times, Longton.....	82, 147, 165
President of the Society, retiring address of, Address at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	5	Times, Lyndon.....	80, 147, 165
Mentioned.....	436	Times, McCune.....	80, 146, 163
Mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....	98	Times, Madison.....	68, 82, 148, 166
Mentioned by John Brown jr.....	388	Times, Ness City.....	71, 88, 152, 172
Thacher, Wm. M., publisher.....	466	Times, New York city.....	158
Thatcher, Richard, editor and publisher.....	81	Times, North Topeka.....	73, 92, 155, 176
Thayer, Adin, donor.....	166	Times, Osage City.....	71, 152
Thayer, Davis, appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	36	Times, Osawatimie.....	70, 151
Thayer, Eli, manuscript mentioned.....	237	Times, Paola.....	70, 87, 151, 179
Mentioned by D. R. Anthony.....	40, 41	Times, Pratt.....	173
Alluded to by Gov. Robinson.....	426	Times, Rossville.....	73, 155
Thibault, F. J., commissioned Commissioner of Deeds.....	370	Times, St. Marys.....	72, 153
Thistlethwaite, A. N., editor.....	169	Times, Scott Center.....	175
Thoman, A., mentioned by F. P. Baker, 102, 104, Thomas Cat, newspaper, Thomas county, mentioned by D. W. Wilder.....	106	Times, Sedan.....	69, 79, 145
Thomas county, newspapers of.....	405	Times, Topeka.....	73, 91, 155
Thomas, Gen. George H., mentioned.....	177	Times, Wichita.....	73, 91, 155
Thompson, Asa, publisher.....	54	Times and Conservative, Leavenworth.....	69, 150
Thompson, A. S., editor and proprietor.....	164	Times-Democrat, New Orleans, La.....	158, 180
Thompson, Dr. A. H., donor.....	90, 173	Times-Journal, Sedan.....	161
Thompson, Clay, commissioned Probate Judge.....	123, 129	Tindall, Wm., donor.....	36
Thompson, C. C., editor and publisher.....	285	Tingle, T. K., newspaper proprietor and business manager.....	166
Thompson, Charles M., commissioned Lieutenant.....	171	Titus, J. B., election at house of.....	255, 275
Thompson, F. C. and J. F., editors and proprietors.....	309	Titus, Henry T., mentioned.....	113
Thompson, Fleming, and Wm. N. Borden, complaint made before Gov. Reeder in behalf of, Thompson, George F., donor.....	175	Sword of, mentioned.....	113, 133
Thompson, George F., donor.....	123, 133	Commissioned Colonel.....	323
Thompson, Henry, mentioned.....	38	Sacking of his house, his capture and release mentioned.....	323, 336
Commissioned Coroner.....	288	Todd, Lieut. Albert, donor.....	123
Thompson, S. J., editor.....	179	Todd, D. R., mentioned.....	45
Thompson, Tom E., publisher.....	164	Todd, G. D., commissioned Sheriff.....	285
Thompson, J. C., commissioned Lieutenant.....	306	Todd, Rev. Mr. —, mentioned.....	42
Thompson, James E., commissioned constable, Commissioned Colonel.....	322	Todd, Robert L., donor.....	123
Commissioned Sheriff.....	285	Toiler and Independent, Harlan.....	73, 155
Thompson, J. F., editor and proprietor.....	171	Tomlinson, Wm. F., donor.....	132
Thompson, Dr. Neely, donor.....	36, 55	Editor.....	175
Thompson, T. J., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256, 270	Tompkins, Minthorne, contributor to purchase of Abbott howitzer.....	112
Thompson, W. E., donor.....	123	Topeka, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	397, 398
Thompson, William, mentioned by John Brown jr.....	465	Topeka, first schools in, mentioned by Dr. Cordley.....	420
Thomson, B. F., commissioned justice of the peace.....	302	Topeka, "Tokalon Heights" near, mentioned.....	125
Thornton, T. J., protest of, against returns of election of March 30.....	264	Topeka, Gov. Shannon requests Col. Sumner, May 21, 1856, to station U.S. troops at or near.....	310
Thrall, W. F., editor and proprietor.....	168	Topeka, Governor Shannon advises troops to be stationed at, July 4, 1856.....	315
Thurston, E. M., mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	441	Topeka Legislature, Governor Shannon directs General Sumner to disperse, should it assemble July 4, 1856.....	315
Tibbitts, Allen F., commissioned Probate Judge of Arapahoe county.....	286	Topeka Legislature, proclamation of Acting Gov. Woodson, July 4, 1856, forbidding the assembling of.....	320
Tidd, C. O., mentioned.....	42	Topeka Constitution, referred to by Acting Governor Woodson.....	336
Tidd, Charles P., portrait of, mentioned.....	132	Mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	398
Tilley, T. J., donor.....	123	Topeka Constitutional Convention, account of, by T. D. Thacher.....	437
Tillotson, Charles, business manager, publisher and proprietor.....	85	Topeka outlaws, referred to by Acting Gov. Woodson.....	336
Tillotson, D. C., donor.....	123	Topeka Legislature, dispersion of, mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	439
Tilton, W. S., Director of Society.....	184	Topeka Legislature, 1856, sketch of, by John Brown jr.....	463
Editor and publisher.....	93, 177	Topeka State Government, policy of, in May, 1856, as mentioned by Governor Reeder.....	206
Timmons, W. E., editor and publisher.....	78, 161	Topeka State Government, 1856, paper relating to, mentioned.....	127
Times, Baxter Springs.....	66, 145	Topeka Library Company, donor.....	123
Times, Blue Rapids.....	70, 87, 151, 170	Topeka town share, 1856, mentioned.....	127
Times, Chanute.....	71, 88, 152, 172	Topic, Toronto.....	93, 157, 178
Times, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	76, 96, 159, 181	Topliff, A. L., local editor and business manager.....	170
Times, Clay Center.....	66, 79, 145, 162	Topliff, C. H., editor.....	172
Times, Columbus.....	79, 161	Torch, Cherryvale.....	71, 87, 152
Times, Concordia.....	145, 162	Totten, Thomas, commissioned County Clerk.....	303
Times, Council Grove.....	71, 152	Towle, E. B., editor.....	174
Times, Dodge City.....	68, 82, 148, 165	Towns and cities of Kansas, growth of, stated by Governor Martin.....	378
Times, Downs.....	71, 89, 153, 172		
Times, El Dorado.....	65, 78, 145, 161		
Times, El Paso, Texas.....	159		

- Townsend, C. P., editor and proprietor.....78, 160
 Townsend, Jas., mentioned by John Brown jr.....465
 Tract Society, Western, publishers.....96
 Tracy, Frank M., donor.....62, 142
 Manager Herald, St. Joseph, Mo.....95
 Tracy & Anderson, editors.....160
 Trains of wagons across the Plains, statement
 of, by Alexander Caldwell.....452
 Transcript, Brookville.....73, 91, 154, 175
 Transcript, Wellsville.....82, 148
 Transporter, newspaper, Darlington, I. T.....95
 Transportation, wagons, overland, account of
 by Alexander Caldwell.....451
 Trask, E. R., editor and publisher.....164
 Traveler, Arkansas City.....66, 80, 146, 163
 Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, donor.....36
 Treason, indictment of Free-State men for,
 referred to by Governor Shannon.....310
 Treasurer of the Territory, commissioned.....290
 Trege county, newspapers of.....74, 93, 156, 177
 Tribune, Denver, Colo.....161
 Tribune, Douglass.....165
 Tribune, Elk Falls.....165
 Tribune, Florence.....170
 Tribune, Fort Scott.....160
 Tribune, Fredonia.....74, 156
 Tribune, Glasco.....66, 145
 Tribune, Great Bend.....65, 78, 144, 160
 Tribune, Greeley.....65, 144
 Tribune, Herrington.....164
 Tribune, Independence.....71, 87, 152, 171
 Tribune, Junction City.....67, 81, 146, 163
 Tribune, Kenneth.....155
 Tribune, Lawrence.....67, 81, 147
 Quoted by John Speer.....433
 Tribune, New York.....76, 96, 158, 181
 Accession of files of, mentioned.....111
 Kansas fund, mentioned by D. W. Wilder, 406
 Quoted by D. W. Wilder.....409
 Tribune, Quindaro, mentioned by Lieut. Gov.
 Riddle.....412
 Tribune, Roscoe.....68, 148
 Tribune, Seneca.....71, 88, 152, 171
 Tribune, Topeka.....73, 155, 176
 Tribune, Wamego.....72, 153
 Tribune, Winfield.....163
 Trickett, J. T., editor and publisher.....166
 Trigg, W. A., editor and proprietor.....169
 Triumph, Ottawa.....68, 148
 Trott, A. P., donor.....36
 Trovinger, P. V., donor.....129
 Trowbridge, J. M., mentioned.....48
 Troy, Kansas, mentioned by Gov. Denver.....355
 True, William R., commissioned County Com-
 missioner.....285
 Trumble, Louis, commissioned constable.....311
 Trump, Henry, publisher and proprietor.....82
 Truth, Ness City.....152
 Truth-Teller, Osborne.....71, 153
 Tucker, Elisha, commissioned Coroner.....305
 Election at house of.....255
 Judge of second election.....255, 265
 Tunnel, S. W., commissioned constable.....288
 Turner, E. L., editor and proprietor.....161
 Turner, Robert H., publisher.....78
 Turner, R. S., editor.....78
 Turrell, Nymphas S., donor.....36, 123
 "Trustangee Mounted Rifles," mentioned.....306
 Tuton, J. N., mentioned by John Brown jr.....464
 Tuttle, William P., commissioned justice of the
 peace.....291, 302
 Twombly, Benjamin H., appointed judge of
 first election, November 29, 1854.....234
 Appointed census taker.....247
 Tyler, President John, mentioned.....281
 Type of the Times, Cincinnati.....159
- U.
- Uddek, Prof. J. A., donor.....123, 137
 Uhlmann, Rudolph, donor.....55
 Ulmer, Chas. D., publisher and proprietor.....90, 174
 Ulish, Fred J., donor.....55
 Editor and publisher.....91, 173
 Umbarger, G. W., affidavit of, concerning re-
 turns of election of March 30, 1855.....263
- Underwood, John, donor.....123
 Union, Alma.....74, 156
 Union, Atchison.....65, 244
 Union, Humboldt.....65, 77, 144, 159
 Union, Junction City.....67, 81, 146, 163
 Union, Sun City.....160
 "Union Guards," mentioned.....327
 Union Volunteer, Washington, D. C.....94
 United Presbyterian Church, first in Kansas,
 mentioned by Dr. McCabe.....423
 United States Civil Service Commission, Wash-
 ington, D. C., donor.....123
 United States Department of Justice, Wash-
 ington, D. C., donor.....123
 United States Naval Observatory, Washington,
 D. C., donor.....123
 United States Publications, monthly catalogue, 179
 United States troops, a certain disposition of
 advised by Governor Shannon.....315
 The only forces deemed by Governor Shan-
 non proper to use in enforcing the laws,
 and preserving peace in the Territory,
 (letters to the President and Colonel
 Sumner),.....310
 United States Army, employed to protect the
 polls at the elections under the Lecompton
 Constitution.....850
 University Magazine, Chicago, Ill.....179
 University, Kansas State, mentioned by Gen.
 W. T. Sherman.....468
 University Courier, Lawrence.....67, 81, 147, 164
 Unknown, donor.....36, 48, 129
 Updegraff, Mrs. Kate, donor.....48
 Updegraff, W. W., mentioned.....48
 Upton, John, mentioned.....54
 Utt, John H., donor.....113, 129, 137
 Utt, Major Lee H., mentioned.....113
 Manuscript of, mentioned.....129
 Utt, Milton, commissioned justice of the peace, 304
- V.
- VAIL, BISHOP THOMAS H., donor.....36, 123
 Publisher.....92
 Valentine, D. A., editor and proprietor.....79, 162
 Valentine, Daniel M., mentioned by F. P.
 Baker.....102, 106
 Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton.....391, 393
 Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....413
 Valentine, J. R., manuscript of, mentioned.....36
 Valuation of property, given by Wm. Sims.....450
 Van Ada, Thomas, commissioned justice of the
 peace.....308
 Van Arsdale, John A., commissioned justice of
 the peace.....288
 Vanarsdale, W. W., publisher.....94, 179
 Van Buren, G. M., editor.....94
 Van Deventer, E. J., publisher.....160
 Van Horn, Benjamin F., mentioned by F. P.
 Baker.....103, 106
 Van Horn, John, appointed judge of first elec-
 tion, Nov. 29, 1854.....233
 Van Horne, I., manuscripts mentioned.....51
 Van Meter, C. E., editor.....167
 Van Meter, R. E., editor and proprietor.....167
 Van Winkle, R. A., mentioned by F. P.
 Baker.....103, 106
 Vance, Gov. Joseph, mentioned.....281
 Vance, John M., commissioned notary public, 304
 Vanderhost, John, commissioned Sergeant
 Major.....309
 Vanderslice, T. J., candidate, election of Mar.
 30, 1855.....268
 Vandivert, S. W., editor and publisher.....164
 Vaughan, Champion, manuscript mentioned.....49
 Vaughn, C. S., editor.....84
 Vaughn, R. F., editor.....84, 167
 Veale, George W., mentioned by Lieut. Gov.
 Riddle.....413
 Vermont Historical Society, donor.....36
 Vestern, Kansas City, Mo.....180
 Vickers, L. D., donor.....62
 Vickroy, T. R., donor.....64
 Vidette, Columbus.....145
 Vidette, Wellington.....74, 156
 Vidette, Wichita.....73, 154

- Virginia, newspapers of, referred to by D. W. Wilder..... 404
- Virginia Historical Society, donor..... 36
- Visitor, Axtell..... 151
- Visitor, Baldwin..... 147
- Visitor, Leavenworth..... 85, 150
- Vogl, Susan C., newspaper manager..... 180
- Volksfreund, Great Bend..... 144
- Von Langen, H., editor and publisher..... 91, 176
- Voss, M. V., mentioned by Chief Just. Horton..... 392
- Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle..... 414
- Votaw, Daniel, donor..... 129, 133
- Publisher..... 171
- Votaw, Elwood, portrait of, mentioned..... 133
- Votaw, Eunice, portrait of, mentioned..... 133
- Votaw, Levi, biography and portrait of, mentioned..... 129, 133
- Voters, number of, at first census..... 251
- Qualifications of, prescribed by Governor Reeder..... 235, 257
- W.
- WABAUNSEE COUNTY, newspapers of..... 74, 93, 156, 177
- Wade, A. B., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 261
- Wade, Benjamin F., mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 387
- Wadsworth, Sherman J., commissioned constable..... 304
- Judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 262
- Wagner, Byron A., editor and publisher..... 163
- Wagon manufactures, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell..... 455
- Wagon transportation across the Plains and Mountains, account of, by Alex. Caldwell..... 451
- Wagstaff, W. R., Director of Society..... 183
- Mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 102, 104, 106
- Mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 393
- Wait, Anna C., editor and publisher..... 85, 169
- Wait, A. H., local editor..... 123
- Wait, Prof. Chas. E., donor..... 169
- Wait, W. S., editor and publisher..... 123
- Waitman, John, commissioned Commissioner, Anderson county..... 304
- Wakarusa Valley, Gov. Shannon asks Colonel Sumner to protect settlers in..... 313
- Wakarusa War, commencement of..... 291
- Mentioned..... 38, 49
- Mention of, by John Speer..... 434
- Official orders and correspondence relating to, from November 27 to December 11, 1855..... 291-301
- Wakefield, John A., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 262
- Candidate, election of May 22, 1855..... 278
- Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 438, 440
- Mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 427
- Sketch of settlement of in Kansas, mentioned..... 129
- Vote cast for as Delegate to Congress, first Territorial election..... 240
- Wakefield, W. H. T., donor..... 129, 142
- Editor and publisher..... 92, 164
- His history of Kanwaka township mentioned..... 129
- Walden, Dr. J. M., donor..... 36
- Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 8, 12
- Wales, Gen. Philip S., donor..... 323
- Walker, A. P., commissioned Quartermaster..... 167
- Walker, E. C., editor and publisher..... 84, 167
- Walker, Gen. Francis A., donor..... 123
- Walker, Joel, mentioned..... 127
- Walker, Matthew, commissioned County Commissioner..... 285
- Walker, Gov. Robert J., his attitude in respect to the Lecompton Constitution..... 343
- Visit to Topeka at time of Free-State Convention, in June, 1857, mentioned by Governor Stanton..... 356
- His retirement from the Territory, Governor Stanton's account of..... 347
- Tribute to, paid by Governor Stanton..... 358
- Mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 440, 446, 447
- Action in reference to election frauds, mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 444
- Walker, Capt. Samuel J., mentioned..... 133, 140
- Walker, Capt. Samuel J.—Continued:
- Mentioned by John Brown jr..... 463
- Mention of by Governor Reeder..... 212
- Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle..... 415
- "Walker Massacre," mentioned..... 37
- Walker, Rev. H. J., editor and publisher..... 80
- Walkinshaw, J. C., donor..... 36
- Editor..... 85, 169
- Wall, E. G., donor..... 36, 52, 123
- Wallace, Wm. W., mentioned..... 128
- Waller, Moriarty and, newspaper proprietors..... 127
- Walsh, Hugh S., mentioned..... 127
- Autograph of, mentioned..... 128
- Walters, Samuel, commissioned Assessor..... 287, 302
- Walton, Tell W., editor and proprietor..... 92, 177
- Walton, W. W., member Board of Directors..... 2, 97, 184
- Donor..... 36, 123, 129
- Editor and proprietor..... 79, 162
- Wanton, R. C., appointed judge of first election, November 29, 1854..... 233
- Wanton, William C., commissioned constable..... 247
- War period of Kansas, statement of, by Governor Martin..... 374
- War of the Rebellion, its effect upon the churches in Kansas, mentioned by Dr. F. S. McCabe..... 423
- Referred to by Governor Stanton..... 354
- Ward, G. W., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 262
- Ward, Henry A., donor..... 64
- Ward, Prof. M. L., donor..... 36, 123
- Ward, R. G., donor..... 123
- Editor and publisher..... 79, 161
- Ward, Mrs. R. G., editor..... 161
- Ware, E. F., member Board of Directors..... 2, 97, 184
- Donor..... 36
- Mentioned..... 98
- Mentioned by Lieutenant Governor Riddle..... 415
- Mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 408
- Poem of, on John Brown, read at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 448
- Wareham, Rev. C. H., donor..... 123
- Warner, George, mentioned..... 47
- Warner, Eaton and, editors..... 174
- Warner, H. H., donor..... 36
- Warr, J. W., editor..... 95, 179
- Warren, C. T., publisher..... 90
- Warren, Geo. F., mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 13
- Warren, Thomas C., commissioned justice of the peace..... 259
- Warricker, William, mentioned..... 127
- Washington, General George, mentioned..... 47
- Washington county, newspapers of..... 74, 93, 156, 177
- Washington Creek settlement, Douglas county, mentioned by Acting Gov. Woodson..... 330, 335
- Washington monument, mentioned..... 54
- Washington monument, stone, Kansas, statement in regard to..... 23
- Washington relies mentioned..... 134
- Washington Territory, newspapers of..... 182
- Washington University, St. Louis, donor..... 123
- Wasser, E. A., editor and proprietor..... 80, 163
- Wasson, L. C., Director of the Society..... 183
- Watchman, Chicago, Ill..... 94, 157, 179
- Watchman, Louisville..... 70
- Waters, J. S., member Board of Directors..... 2, 98
- Editor..... 84
- Waterson, Thomas W., donor..... 55
- Candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 269, 273
- Commissioned justice of the peace..... 288
- Watkins, James E., commissioned Lieutenant..... 321
- Watkins, Thomas, commissioned justice of the peace..... 287
- Watrous, John E., publisher..... 80, 162
- Watson, Harris and, publishers..... 91
- Watson, John H., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 392
- Watson, R. M., editor and proprietor..... 78, 162
- Wattles, Augustus, mentioned..... 42
- Manuscript mentioned..... 278
- Election of, May 22, 1855..... 41
- Wattles, John O., mentioned..... 124
- Watts, Rev. H. M., appointed judge of second election..... 254
- Waugh, Justin M., manuscript mentioned..... 46
- Waugh, Rev. Lorenzo, donor..... 123, 133

- Waynant, E. W., donor..... 62
Wea Enigrant's Association, mentioned..... 124
Wea Indian Missions, mentioned by Dr. McCabe..... 422
Wear, Samuel C., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 265
Weaver, S., mentioned..... 129
Webb, H. G., mentioned by Chief Just. Horton..... 392
Webb, Linus S., donor..... 48, 64
Webb, Louis K., donor..... 123
Webb, Dr. Thomas H., mentioned..... 42, 124
 Manuscript of, mentioned..... 36, 37
Webb, William C., mentioned by Chief Justice Horton..... 391, 392, 393
Webster, Frank L., publisher..... 81
Webster, J. D., manuscript mentioned..... 42
Webster, N. B., donor..... 36
Webster, William C., commissioned justice of the peace..... 318
 Commissioned Lieutenant..... 306
Webster Literary Society, Manhattan, donor..... 123
Weddell, J., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 270, 273
Weed, Geo. W., donor..... 129
Weekly Magazine, Chicago..... 157
Weightman, John, donor..... 123
Weightman, M., donor..... 123, 133
Weil, Louis, editor and publisher..... 178
Welch, Chas. H., mentioned by F. P. Baker, 103, 106
Welch, Orrin T., donor..... 36, 123
Welch, R. B., donor..... 36
Welch, V. C., editor and proprietor..... 88, 177
Welsh churches in Kansas, referred to by Dr. McCabe..... 424
Weldy, L. C., editor and proprietor..... 79, 161
Weller, Ernest A., publisher and proprietor..... 173
Weller, Frank D., editor and publisher..... 170
Weller, Geo. A., editor..... 173
Wellington, mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 401
Wellingtonian, Wellington..... 74, 92, 156, 177
Wells, Abijah, donor..... 123, 137
Wells, John D., commissioned County Commissioner..... 288
Wells, John H., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 268
Wells, Welcome..... 57, 58
 Mentioned by F. P. Baker..... 103
Welman, L. F., mentioned..... 55, 48
Welman, Mrs. Mary A., donor..... 36, 48, 55
Wengren, C. A., publisher..... 95
Wentworth, H. E., editor..... 165
Wentworth, John, mentioned by D. W. Wilder..... 406
Westbrook, A. J. G., commissioned Lieutenant..... 303
Western Baptist, Topeka..... 176
Western Democrat, Beloit..... 170
Western Empire, Bull City..... 89, 153, 172
Western Farmer, Hanover..... 178
Western Friend, Quakerville..... 66, 79, 145, 161
Western Kansas, Nescutunga..... 163
Western Mercury, Atchison..... 144, 160
Western Nationalist, Beloit..... 87, 151
Western Observer and Washington Republican..... 74
Western Plowman, Moline, Ill..... 179
Western Recorder, Atchison..... 144
Western Recorder, Lawrence..... 147
Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society, donor..... 123
Western Spirit, Paola..... 70, 87, 151, 170
Western School Journal, Topeka..... 176
Western Star, Coldwater..... 162
Western Times, Scott Center..... 175
Western Tract Society, donor..... 123
Westfall, B. C., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 264
Weston, Frank, editor and publisher..... 171
Westport, mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 397
Westport roads, robberies on, referred to by Gov. Shannon..... 314
Weyant, P. J., publisher..... 171
Wharton, Dr. E. V., editor and publisher..... 178
Wharton, J. M., publisher..... 78
Wharton, S. B., publisher..... 78
Wheatly, Geo. S., editor..... 173
Wheeler, F. O., newspaper manager..... 180
Wheeler, Jerome, donor..... 64
Wheeler, J. B., mentioned by T. D. Thacher..... 8
Whelan, W. H., editor..... 171
Wherrell, Prof. John, donor..... 123
Whim-Wham, Topeka..... 73, 155
Whims, J., editor and publisher..... 89, 173
Whipple, Charles (Aaron D. Stevens), mentioned..... 130
Whitaker, C. N. & H. E., publishers..... 174
Whitaker, F. A., business manager..... 160
Whitcomb, A., donor..... 36, 62, 64
White, —, mentioned by S. N. Wood..... 427
White, Andrew D., donor..... 36
White, A. M., editor and proprietor..... 86
White, Horace, manuscript mentioned..... 39, 42
White, Joe F., editor and proprietor..... 93
White, Martin, commissioned justice of the peace..... 286
White, M. L., donor..... 123, 137
White, Robert D., commissioned Captain..... 322
White, R. D., commissioned Lieutenant..... 309
White, Stephen, judge of second election..... 254
White, S. B., judge of second election..... 255, 266
White, Thos. J., donor..... 62, 129
White, W. F., donor..... 123, 142
White, W. S., publisher and proprietor..... 91, 175
Whitehead, Cary B., judge of second election, March 30, 1855..... 256, 269
 Commissioned Sheriff..... 284
Whitehead, John W., candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 269
Whitehead, James R., commissioned constable, 237
 Commissioned County Clerk..... 288
Whiteside, George, donor..... 56
Whitfield, John W., declared elected Delegate to Congress, first Territorial election..... 240
 Declared elected Delegate to Congress, election of October 1, 1855..... 202, 290
 Gov. Reeder's mention in his diary, of contest with, for seat in Congress..... 205
Whiting, A. B., editor, publisher and proprietor, 92
Whiting, A. F., manuscript mentioned..... 46
Whiting, H. L., editor, publisher and prop., 92, 176
Whitlock, James, candidate, election of March 30, 1855..... 261
 Gov. Reeder's mention of..... 206
Whitman, E. B., mentioned..... 36, 42
 Manuscript mentioned..... 41
Whitmore, Walt. H., editor and publisher..... 176
Whitney, A. J., votes for, election of March 30, 1855..... 270
Whittaker, J. B., manuscript mentioned..... 46
Whittaker, Thomas, donor..... 36
Whitted, Mrs. M. M., donor..... 36
Whittemore, Gordon G., donor..... 123, 131, 137
Whittier, John G., quoted by John Speer..... 432
Whittey, —, of Beloit, donor..... 36
Wichita, mentioned by C. K. Holliday..... 401
Wickmiller, C. P., donor..... 133
Wicks, H. P., editor..... 161
Wickersham, J. A., donor..... 36
Wiggin, John G., donor..... 36
Wightman, J. S., commissioned constable..... 244, 246
Wikoff, L. A., editor and proprietor..... 166
Wilbur, Asa P., editor..... 79
Wilbur, C. T., donor..... 36
Wilcox, Philip F., donor..... 64, 123, 144
 Commissioned justice of the peace..... 287
 Letter of, to the Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 466
Wilcox, Mrs. —, at Kansas City, mention of by Governor Reeder..... 214
"Wild Bill," (William Hickok,) autograph mentioned..... 45
Wilder, A. B., editor and publisher..... 90, 174
Wilder, Daniel W., donor..... 86, 55, 133
 Member Board of Directors..... 2, 97, 184
 Member of Executive Committee..... 185
 Editor..... 78, 161
 Address of, at Quarter-Centennial Celebration..... 404
 Alluded to by C. K. Holliday..... 399
 Mentioned by B. F. Simpson..... 385
Wilding, Rev. George C., donor..... 123
Wilhite, Elijah S., commissioned justice of the peace..... 244
Wilkin, C. A., donor..... 36

Wilkin, C. A., editor.....	168	Winder, John E., donor.....	63
Wilkin, H. A., proprietor and publisher.....	168	Wines, Fred. H., donor.....	123
Wilkinson, Albert V., editor.....	163	Winfield, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	401
Wilkinson, Allen, judge of second election.....	255	Winfield, W. J., local editor.....	164
Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	264	Wingardner, N., judge of second election.....	255, 268
Wilkinson, West E., donor.....	64	Wingfield, Charles, commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Publisher and proprietor.....	88	Wingfield, Henry, commissioned justice of the peace.....	321
Will of Governor Reeder, made at Kansas City, May 22, 1856, copy of.....	223	Winn, Rev. S. W., donor.....	123
Willard, Walter J., editor and publisher.....	177	Winn, S. W., editor and publisher.....	79, 176
Williams, Charles Augustus, appointed Executive Clerk of Kansas Territory.....	228	Winn & Watkins, donors.....	123
Williams, C. D., editor.....	160	Winslow, Caroline B., editor.....	94, 179
Williams, E. S., editor and publisher.....	171	Winsor, Justin, librarian.....	180
Williams, Geo. T., editor and publisher.....	161	Winsor, M., editor and publisher.....	167
Williams, Henry H., donor.....	62	Wisconsin, newspapers of.....	76, 95, 84, 167
Mentioned by John Speer.....	434	Wisconsin Historical Society, donor.....	36, 123, 142
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	441	Wisconsin University, donor.....	36
Mentioned by John Brown Jr.....	444	Wise, Gov. H. A., mentioned by Gov. Stanton.....	351
Manuscript mentioned.....	41	Withington, Charles H., appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	233
Williams, John M. S., mentioned.....	42	Commissioned constable.....	243
Williams, Joseph, biographical sketch of, mentioned.....	124	Commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Williams, Oliver P., commissioned as County Treasurer.....	288	Witness, New York city, N. Y.....	181
Williams, R. M., donor.....	56	Witness, Topeka.....	73, 92, 155, 176
Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	415, 416	Wolf, Right Rev. Innocent, donor.....	36, 123
Williams, S. A., candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	272	Wolf River Precinct, second election, March 30, 1855.....	256
Commissioned Colonel.....	284	Wolfe, F. J., publisher and proprietor.....	177
Commissioned Probate Judge.....	285	Wolfey, T. J., editor and publisher.....	171
Williams, Stephen B., commissioned Sheriff, Riley county.....	305	Woman's Journal, Boston, Mass.....	75, 95, 158, 180
Williams, Wiley, commissioned justice of the peace.....	290	Woman's Magazine, Brattleboro, Vt.....	182
Commissioned as constable.....	246, 250	Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, donor.....	36
Willis, J. W. & Co., editors and publishers.....	171	Women's Western Unitarian Conference, donor.....	123
Willis, W. T., editor.....	162	Women as teachers, mention of by Noble L. Prentiss.....	458
Willow Springs Volunteer Military Company, mentioned.....	307	Women of Kansas: Address of Noble L. Prentiss at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	458
Willstaedt, Lambert, publisher.....	176	Wood, Capt. T. J., U. S. Army, referred to.....	311
Willmarth, Geo. O., manuscript mentioned.....	48	Wood, Anthony, appointed judge of first election, November 29, 1854.....	233
Willmott, Joseph D., commissioned Clerk, Linn county.....	305, 311	Wood, J. N. O. P., mentioned.....	125
Wilson, Henry C., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	70, 86, 151, 170	Wood, Jesse D., candidate, election of May 22, 1855.....	278
Wilson, Anthony, commissioned Treasurer, Calhoun county.....	309	Wood, J. P., editor and proprietor.....	88, 172
Wilson, B. R., editor and proprietor.....	84, 167	Wood, John P., commissioned Probate Judge.....	285
Wilson, Charles B., donor.....	36, 62, 123	Wood, Samuel N., donor.....	14, 21, 49, 111, 123, 129
Wilson, David, commissioned justice of the peace.....	314	Business Manager.....	175
Wilson, Davies, mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103	Member Board of Directors.....	2, 98, 183
104, 106, 108		Vice President of Society.....	185
Wilson, George, commissioned Probate Judge.....	285	Candidate, election of March 30, 1855.....	261
Wilson, G. R., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	268	Indictment of, mentioned.....	430
Wilson, Hiero T., Director of Society.....	183	Efforts for his arrest, mentioned by Governor Shannon.....	306, 307
Appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	233	Mentioned.....	113, 124, 183
Commissioned County Commissioner.....	285	Member of Quarter-Centennial Committee.....	367
Wilson, James, judge of second election.....	255, 267	Address of, at the Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	426
Wilson, James T., commissioned Sheriff.....	285	Mentioned by F. P. Baker.....	103, 109
Resignation of.....	309	Mentioned by John Brown Jr.....	463
Wilson, John, commissioned Lieutenant.....	326	Mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	411, 413, 417
Wilson, John W., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	81	Mentioned by John Speer.....	434
Wilson, Robert, appointed judge of first election, Nov. 29, 1854.....	233	Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	12
Judge of second election.....	266	Wood & Fuller, editors.....	90
Election at house of.....	255, 256	Woods, Rev. C. C., editor.....	180
Wilson, T. B., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	81	Woodbury, Hon. B. B., donor.....	123
Wilson, V. P., editor, publisher and proprietor.....	81	Woodcock, L. N., donor.....	64
Mentioned by Lieut. Governor Riddle.....	415	Woodford, J. E., donor.....	36
Wilson, V. P. & Sons, donors.....	123	Woodman, Selden J., donor.....	123, 133, 142
Wilson, Mrs. Augustus, donor.....	55, 123	Woodruff, Frank, donor.....	64
Wilson county, newspapers of.....	74, 93, 156, 178	Woodson, Secretary Daniel, autograph of, mentioned.....	129
Winans, Alfred L., mentioned.....	21, 48	Commissioned Secretary of Kansas Territory.....	227
Winans, H. K., donor.....	21	Acting Governor: June 2, 1855.....	277
Winans, Mrs. H. K., donor.....	21, 36, 48, 62, 64	Acting Governor: From August 16, 1855, till September 7, 1855.....	283, 286
Winchell, Mrs. E. E., donor.....	36, 48, 55, 63, 129	Acting Governor: June 24 to July 7, 1856.....	316
Winchell, James M., mentioned.....	48, 55	Acting Governor: From August 18, 1856, to September 11, 1856.....	323
Biography of, mentioned.....	129	Acting Governor: From March 12 to April 16, 1857.....	283
Mentioned by B. F. Simpson.....	387	Sketch of his services as Acting Governor of Kansas Territory.....	283
Mentioned by T. D. Thacher.....	12, 15	Informs Col. Cooke of indictments against James H. Lane and A. H. Reeder.....	317

Woodson, Secretary Daniel—Continued:

Sends requisition to Col. Cooke, at Fort Riley, June 29, 1856.....	317
Requests Col. Sumner to be with troops at Topeka, July 4, 1856.....	318
Request of, July 4, 1856, to Maj. H. H. Sibley, to march to near Topeka.....	319
Proclamation of, July 4, 1856, forbidding the assembling of the Topeka Legislature.....	320
Correspondence in August, 1856, with Generals Richardson and Coffey, relative to employment of militia to repel Northern invasion.....	324
Proclamation of, August 25, 1856, declaring the Territory in a state of insurrection and rebellion.....	324
Orders of, August 30, 1856, to Generals Richardson and Coffey, to place the Northern and Southern Divisions of militia near Lawrence.....	326
Requisition of, on Lieut. Col. Cooke, Aug. 28, 1856, for posse to aid in executing writs, Orders to Generals Richardson and Coffey to protect peaceable citizens from ruthless invaders, outlaws and traitors.....	327
Order of, issued to Lieut. Colonel P. St. George Cooke, to invest the town of Topeka, and disarm insurrectionists and invaders.....	328
Letter from, to William Hutchinson and H. Miles Moore, September 3, 1856, in answer to their request for the removal and dispersal of armed bodies of Missourians then invading the Territory, murdering, burning and pillaging.....	330
Letter of September 3, 1856, to William Hutchinson and H. Miles Moore, in relation to the arrest of G. W. Hutchinson and S. Sutherland.....	332
Reply of, September 7, 1856, to William Hutchinson, James Blood, and H. Miles Moore, to their request for removal of blockade of Leavenworth and Westport roads.....	333
Letter to President Pierce under date of September 20, 1856, giving an account of events occurring in the Territory immediately preceding, and subsequent to the resignation of Governor Shannon.....	344
Woodson county, newspapers of.....	74, 93, 157, 178
Woodward, A. B., protest of, against election returns of March 30, 1855.....	263
Woodward, A. G., resignation of.....	288
Woodward, A. J., commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Woodward, H. W., donor.....	143
Woodward, Prof. C. M., donor.....	123
Woodward, J. D., editor and proprietor.....	84
Woodward & Marshall, election at trading house of.....	255
Wool Grower, Fort Worth, Texas.....	96, 156
Worcester, E. P., newspaper proprietor.....	84
Worcester Antiquarian Society, donor.....	36
Worden, L. J., mentioned by Lt. Gov. Riddle.....	414
Worker, Lawrence.....	81
Workingman's Advocate, N. Y.....	76, 158
Workingman's Courier, Independence.....	71, 152
Workingman's Friend, Leavenworth.....	69, 83, 150
Workman, Girard.....	80, 146, 163
Workman, Seranton and Quenemo.....	89, 153, 172
Workman, Topeka.....	73, 92, 155
World, Hiawatha.....	65, 78, 144, 161
World, Lake City, Colo.....	75, 94, 157, 178
World, Wa-Keeney.....	74, 93, 156, 177

World & Citizen Soldier, Washington, D. C., 94, 157	123
Worrall, Harvey, donor.....	123
Worrall, Henry, donor.....	56, 131, 137
Mentioned.....	28
Mentioned by Noble L. Prentiss.....	459
Wray & Clark, publishers and proprietors.....	164
Wright, Judge —, incident concerning, mentioned by Governor Denver.....	364
Wright, Mrs. A. A., donor.....	142
Wright, A. R., manuscript mentioned.....	41
Wright, Elizur, donor.....	123
Wright, Ed. M., editor.....	162
Wright, Gen. H. G., donor.....	36, 52, 55, 123
Wright, J. H., editor and proprietor.....	88, 172
Wright, James W., donor.....	123
Wright, L. A., donor.....	123
Wright, R. M., Director of Society.....	134
Wright, W. D., editor and publisher.....	80, 160
Wrong, Thos., and Wm. G. Reid, donors.....	123
Wyandotte city, mentioned by C. K. Holliday.....	398, 399
Wyandotte Constitution: Address of Benjamin F. Simpson, at Quarter-Centennial Celebration.....	385
Wyandotte Constitutional Convention, mentioned.....	48, 61
Wyandotte Convention, account of, by B. F. Simpson.....	386
Wyandotte county, newspapers of.....	74, 94, 157, 178
Wyatt, F. T., editor.....	94
Wylie, Edward, commissioned constable.....	311
Wyman, Dr. George, donor.....	22, 36
Wyman, Robert H., donor.....	36

Y.

YAGER, WILLIAM C., commissioned Colonel.....	284
Yager, William O., commissioned Probate Judge.....	285
Yates, Abel, mentioned by S. N. Wood.....	427
Yates, E. L., commissioned Major.....	309
Yates, William, judge of third election, May 22, 1855.....	274
Yocum, John, commissioned Probate Judge.....	285
Removal of, from the county, mentioned.....	322
Yocum, W., commissioned County Commissioner.....	285
Yoe, C., publisher and proprietor.....	87, 171
Yoe, W. T., publisher and proprietor.....	87, 171
Yonge, H. A., editor and proprietor.....	170
York, A. M., mentioned by Lieut. Gov. Riddle.....	415
Young, Mrs. B. H., donor.....	142
Young, George S., commissioned justice of the peace.....	291
Young, H. W., publisher.....	87, 171
Young, Joseph L., donor.....	130
Young, William J., commissioned County Commissioner.....	284
Young Cherokee, Cherokee.....	66, 146
Younger, Henry, candidate, election March 30, 1855.....	264, 272
Youth's Casket, Junction City.....	67, 146

Z.

ZEITUNG, Atchison.....	65, 144
Zeitung, Kinsley.....	67, 147
Zeitung, Marysville.....	70, 151
Zephyr, Lawrence.....	164
Zimmerman, E. R., judge of second election, March 30, 1855.....	256, 270
Zinc mines and works, mentioned by Alex. Caldwell.....	455, 457
Zion's Watch Tower, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	96, 182
Zur Helmuth, Halstead.....	68, 149